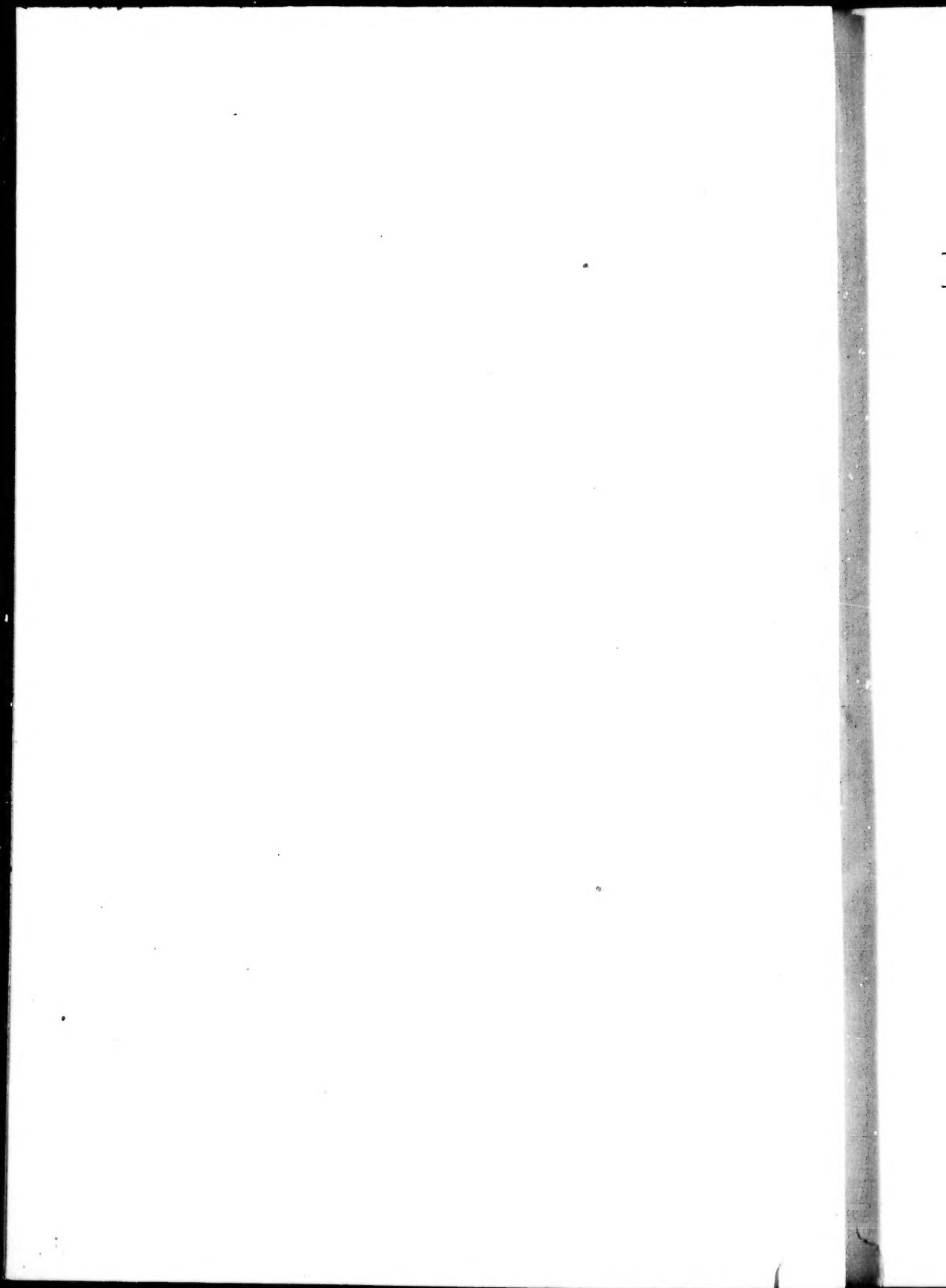


GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.



GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE
IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

*FOR THE USE OF MISSIONARIES, SCHOOL-
TEACHERS, AND OTHERS.*

COMPILED BY THE
REV. J. W. TIMS,
C.M.S. MISSIONARY.



LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

T
L
W
Is
A
"
in
w
50
ea

by
in
w
(1
B
m
re
is

INTRODUCTION.

THE compiler of this Grammar and Dictionary of the Language of the Blackfoot Indians is the Rev. John William Tims, trained at the Church Missionary College, Islington, and sent out in 1883 to the North-West American Mission of that Society. His station is at "Blackfoot Crossing," on the Canadian Pacific railway, in the province of Alberta, and the diocese of Calgary, which for the present is united to Saskatchewan, about 50° north latitude, and 110° west longitude, on the east side of the Rocky Mountains.

The Blackfeet (called by the French, *Pieds Noirs*, and by the Germans, *Schwarzfusse*) are so called from their mocassins being blackened by the soil. They are, or were, a powerful tribe, and were divided into three bands. (1) The Blackfeet proper; (2) the Pa-e-gun; (3) the Blood. Under the arrangements of the Canadian Government, reserves have been set apart for these tribes, and the reserve of the Blackfeet proper, where Mr. Tims resides, is immediately south of the railway. The reserve for

the Blood band is to the south, not far from the frontier of the United States. It is stated with confidence that the same language is spoken by the Blackfoot proper, the Pa-e-gun, and the Blood. This philological work is of considerable importance. No portion of the Scriptures has as yet passed through the press, but a portion exists in manuscript.

The tribe belongs to the great Algonquin family, and, like all the languages of North American, it is Polysynthetic. The written character is the Roman. Vocabularies existed previously ; but this is the first grammar, and we have to thank Mr. Tims for this important contribution to knowledge.

ROBERT CUST,

*Member of Committee of British and Foreign Bible
and Church Missionary Societies, and Transla-
tion Committee of the Society for Promoting
Christian Knowledge.*

July 5, 1889.

PREFACE.

THE present work has been prepared specially for missionaries, school-teachers, and others who are called to labour amongst the Indians who comprise the Blackfoot nation.

When the compiler came to labour amongst the Blackfeet in the summer of 1883, he felt greatly the need of a grammar and dictionary; but as none had ever been published, he was obliged to learn word by word from the Indians themselves, and pick up the grammar of the language little by little.

The hope of facilitating the learning of the language to others, newly entering upon the work, has induced him to arrange a great portion of the material he has collected during the past four years and a half, into the form of a Grammar and Dictionary.

The plan has been to give such rules and examples in the Grammar as will make things plain and easy to the learner. In the Dictionary, the imperative, and the

first person singular, and third person singular, present indicative, are generally given. The writer always adopted the plan of putting these forms down when collecting words for his own use, and found it a great help.

In the imperative second singular, the root of the verb is always seen, it never having any prefix, and the present indicative, in all intransitive verbs, can be formed from it by removing the final *-t* and prefixing *nit-*. Then the second person singular is obtained by changing the pronoun *nit-* to *kit-*, and the third person, by dropping the prefix altogether and affixing the proper ending. An example of this simple plan will make it plain.

CONJ. 1.

An-it, *say thou.*

Nit-an-i, *I say.*

Kit-an-i, *you say.*

An-i-u, *he says.*

CONJ. 2.

Ok-at', *sleep thou.*

Nit-ai-ok-a, *I sleep.*

Kit-ai-ok-a, *you sleep.*

Ai-ok-au, *he sleeps.*

The particle *ai*, in the example in Conj. 2, will be found explained in the grammar.

The transitive verb, the writer treated in the same way. In the inanimate form of it, he found that the imperative second singular always ended in *-it*, *-tot*, or *-toat*. He found that by changing these endings into *-ip* or *-top*, as the imperative indicated, and prefixing the pronouns, he could always get the first and second persons of the present indicative. Then by dropping the prefixes, and changing the final *-p* to *-mai-e*, he got the third person. An example will again illustrate the simplicity of this.

CONJ. 1.

CONJ. 3.

Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.* An-īs-toat, *say it.*
 Nit-ŭk-o-me-tsip, *I love it.* Nit-an-īs-top, *I say it.*
 Kit-ŭk-o-me-tsip, *you love it.* Fit-an-īs-top, *you say it.*
 Ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it.* An-īs-tom-ai-e, *he says it.*

The transitive animate, the writer always treated after the same plan. He found that all imperatives, with the objective *me*, ended in *-kit*, and that by removing this syllable from the end, and prefixing it to the same word, he nearly always got the first person singular, responding to the imperative. Thus—

Ůk-o-mīm'-mo-kit, *love me.*
 Kit-ŭk'-o-mīm-mo, *I love you.*

If the learner will take the trouble to make observations like these as he studies the examples of the verb given in the grammar, he will soon find himself beginning to understand clearly what, from the numerous inflections of the verb, he at first thought himself unable to grasp.

The writer has ventured to make a classification of the verbs, and to reduce them to conjugations.

A more thorough knowledge of the language may call for a rearrangement of these, but the writer claims the clemency of his brethren in the work, seeing that at present all are but students in the language, and none professors.

The Grammar is by no means complete, nor does the Dictionary contain, by a long way, all the words, even of common occurrence. The reason is, that the compiler has not had the time to spare to bring out an exhaustive

work. If it is found sufficient to be a guide and help to those who are working for the advancement of the Blackfeet, he will be well repaid.

The system the writer has adopted of separating the syllables is to make the reading of the words more easy, and if proper attention is paid to the accented syllable, the student will have little trouble in making himself understood.

THE COMPILER.

OR
ET

and help
of the

ing the
re easy,
yllable,
himself

LER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ORTHOGRAPHY	1
ETYMOLOGY:—	
THE NOUN	2
THE PRONOUN	6
THE ADJECTIVE	11
THE VERB	14-99
EUPHONIC CHANGES	15
DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS	16
THE NEGATIVE	19
THE INTERROGATIVE	19
THE THIRD PERSON POSSESSIVE	19
USES TO WHICH CERTAIN PARTICLES ARE PUT	20
THE IMPERSONAL VERB	21
THE INTRANSITIVE VERB	23
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—INANIMATE FORM	45
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—ANIMATE FORM	62
PASSIVE VOICE	86
REFLECTIVE FORM	90

	PAGE
VERB:—	
RECIPROCAL FORM 	95
CAUSATIVE FORM 	98
ACCOMMODATIVE FORM 	99
THE ADVERB 	99
THE CONJUNCTION 	102
THE PREPOSITION 	102
THE INTERJECTION 	103
ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY 	105-191

THE
own
Cre
Rom
ing
are

T
and

K
As a
syll
as a
The
emp

GRAMMAR OF THE BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.



ORTHOGRAPHY.

THE Blackfeet possess no written characters of their own; nor have they, as yet, any syllabic system, like the Crees. In making notes for my own use, I used the Roman characters, and have adhered to them in the following pages. The letters employed in writing Blackfoot are fifteen in number, and are as follows:—

a e h i k m n o p s t u w x y.

The consonants are sounded as in English. The vowels and diphthongs, in this work, are sounded as follows:—

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ǎ as a in <i>fat</i> .
e ,, a ,, <i>hate</i> .	ě ,, e ,, <i>met</i> .
i ,, i ,, <i>pique</i> .	ĩ ,, i ,, <i>fit</i> .
o ,, o ,, <i>note</i> .	ö ,, o ,, <i>not</i> .
u ,, u ,, <i>rule</i> .	ũ ,, u ,, <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pike</i> .	
au ,, ou ,, <i>bough</i> .	
aw ,, aw ,, <i>law</i> .	

Kh is used when the guttural sound is very pronounced. As a rule, but not without exceptions, *k* at the end of a syllable is guttural; *h* is only used in conjunction with *k* as above. There is no aspirate in the Blackfoot language. The accent (') requires the syllable which it follows to be emphasized.

ETYMOLOGY.

THERE are eight parts of speech in the Blackfoot language—noun, pronoun, adjective, verb, adverb, conjunction, preposition, and interjection.

THE NOUN.

I. GENDER.

Nouns are divided into two genders—animate and inanimate. Animate nouns include, not only living creatures, but also many things that have no life, especially different kinds of tools; as “hammer,” “auger,” “saw,” etc.; and agricultural implements; as “plough,” “harrow,” etc.

On the other hand, all members of the body are inanimate.

Great care must be taken to distinguish between the animate and inanimate nouns, because adjectives, pronouns, and verbs are affected by them. Thus, “hammer” being of the animate gender, the Blackfoot Indian, instead of saying, “I like it, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-si-tsip i-tai'-pīx-o-pī*, says, “I like him, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-sīm-mau i-tai'-pīx-o-pī*.

To distinguish the sexes in Blackfoot, different words are used; as—

Nīn'-nau, man; *a-ke'*, woman.

Na-pim', male animal; *skim*, female animal.

Sōk'-u-ma-pī, boy; *a-ke'-ku-ūn*, girl.

In some cases, and especially in reference to tribes and nationalities, *-ku-ūn* and *-ake*, attached to the noun representing the name of the tribe or nationality, indicate the male and female respectively; thus—

Six-i-kai'-ku-ūn, Blackfoot man; *Six-i-ka'-ke*, Blackfoot woman.

Kai'-nai-ku-ün, *Blood Indian man* ; Kai'-nake, *Blood Indian woman*.

Pe-kün'-e-ku-ün, *Peigan Indian man* ; Pe-kün'-a-ke, *Peigan Indian woman*.

Nap'-i-e-ku-ün, *white man* ; nap'-i-a-ke, *white woman*.

II. NUMBER.

The plural of nouns of the animate gender always ends in *-x* or *-ix*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-x* or *-ix* to the singular ; as—

A-tse'-tsi, *glove* ; a-tse'-tsix, *gloves*.

Po-kun', *ball* ; po-kun'-ix, *balls*.

(2) By substituting *-x* or *-ix* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Se-se'-ni-tau, *a file* ; se-se'-ni-tax, *files*.

Mo-ksis', *awl* ; mo-ksix', *awls*.

Nin'-nau, *man* ; nin'-nax, *men*.

The plural of nouns of the inanimate gender always ends in *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-ts*, *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists* to the singular ; as—

Mo-yis', *a lodge* ; mo-yists, *lodges*!

Au'-tox-i-nat-si, *a bean* ; au'-tox-i-nat-sists, *beans*.

Ksis-tsim'-man, *a bead* ; ksis-tsim'-man-ists, *beads*.

(2) By substituting *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Sin-ak'-sın, *writing* ; sin-ak'-sists, *writings*.

Okh-kin', *bone* ; okh-ki'-ists, *bones*.

III. CASE.

In Blackfoot there are three cases—nominative, possessive, and accusative.

The possessive case is indicated by the possessive pronoun; thus, "The Indian, his horse," for, "The Indian's horse;" "The boy, his book," for "The boy's book."

The accusative case is the same as the nominative, except when the animate noun is the object in a sentence with the nominative in the third person. Then a change takes place in the termination of the noun; as—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; *He sees a man*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e nin'-nai-i.

Po-no-köm'-i-ta, *a horse*; *He sees a horse*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e po-no-köm'-it-ai-i.

IV. TERMINATIONS.

Abstract nouns end in *-sîn-ni* or *-ani*. They are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs.

(1) In conjugation 1, by taking away the ordinary ending *-i-u*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-sîn-ni, *theft*.

(2) In conjugation 2, by taking away the ordinary ending *-au*, and affixing *-ani*; as—

Ket'-au, *he bakes*; ket-ani, *the baking*.

(3) In conjugations 3 and 4, by simply adding *-sîn-ni* to the third person; as—

A'-mīs-so, *he ascends*; a-mīs-so'-sîn-ni, *the ascending*.

Puk'-si-pu, *he comes here*; puk-si-pu'-sîn-ni, *coming here*.

(4) In conjugation 5, by taking away the ordinary ending *-m*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Ai-pim, *he enters*; pi'-sîn-ni, *the entering* (for explanation of *ai-* in *ai-pim*, see page 17).

(5) In conjugation 6, by taking away the ordinary ending *-üm*, and affixing *a-sîn-ni*; as—

Müx-ïn-üm', *he is wicked*; müx-ïn-a'-sîn-ni, *wickedness*.

Nouns ending in *-at-sis* are derived from verbs, and are names of instruments; as—

Ni-nik-i-u, *he sings or makes music*; ni-nik'-i-at-sis, *a musical instrument*.

No-mawk'-i-ak-i-u, *he sweeps*; no-mawk'-i-mat-sis, *a broom*.

Po-kai'-im-au, *he fans*; po-kai'-im-at-sis, *a fan*.

Nouns with the prefix *i-tai-* and affix *-o-pi* are also derived from verbs, and indicate the instrument with which the action implied in the verb is carried out; thus—

Ai'-sin-ak-i-u, *he writes*; i-tai'-sin-ak-i-o-pi, *a pen*.

Ai'-pix-i-u, *he hammers*; i-tai'-pix-o-pi, *a hammer*.

Nouns become collective by prefixing *o-* or *ot-*, and affixing *-sin-na*; as—

A-ke', *woman*; ot'-a-ke-i-sin-na, *women*.

Po-kau', *child*; o-po-ka'-sin-na, *children*.

Ap'-ot-skin-a, *ox*; ot'-ap-ot-skin-ai-i-sin-na, *cattle*.

Personal nouns are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs by adding *a*; as—

A'-po-tuk-ki-u, *he works*; a'-po-tuk-ki-ua, *a worker*.

Ai'-sats-ak-i-u, *he is carpentering*; ai'-sats-ak-i-u-a, *a carpenter*.

Au'-mai-tuk-ki-u, *he believes*; au'-mai-tuk-ki-u-a, *a believer*.

Nouns ending in *-e-pitsi* denote persons who continue in one vocation. They are formed by adding *-e-pitsi* to the third person singular of intransitive verbs after the final letter has been removed; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-i-e-pitsi, *a thief*.

Au-köm'-ön-i-u, *he begs*; au-köm'-ön-i-e-pitsi, *a beggar*.

V. VERBALIZED NOUNS.

Nouns are transformed into verbs by the addition of *-ina* or *-i-ina* if the noun is of the animate gender, and *-ai-e* if the noun is of the inanimate gender; thus—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; nin'-nai-ina, *he is a man*.
 I-mi-ta', *a dog*; i-mi-tai'-ina, *it is a dog*.
 U-au', *an egg*; u-au-ai'-e, *it is an egg*.
 Spik'-sin-ak-sin, *a book*; spik'-sin-ak-sin-ai-e, *it is a book*.

VI. NOUNS INSEPARABLE FROM THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN.

Many nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-kos, *my child*; ko'-kos, *your child*; o'-kos, *his child*.

These are chiefly terms of relationship; as—

Nin'-na, *my father*; ni-tün'-na, *my daughter*; no-ko'-a, *my son*; ni-ksis'-ta, *my mother*; nom'-a, *my husband*; no-to-ke'-man, *my wife*; nis', *my elder brother*; nēs-kün', *my younger brother*; nis', *my son-in-law*; ni-īm'-sa, *my daughter-in-law*; nin'-sta, *my elder sister*; nis-is'-sa, *my younger sister* (woman speaking), nit'-a-kem, *my younger sister* (man speaking).

A few other nouns have the same peculiarity; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; nokh'-a, *my bucket, or water-vessel*.

THE PRONOUN.

I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

These are—

Singular.

Plural.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nēs-to'-a, <i>I</i> . | { 1. Nēs-tün'-an, <i>we</i> (excl.).
1. Kēs-tün'-un, <i>we</i> (incl.). |
| 2. Kēs-to'-a, or ksēs-to'-a, <i>you</i> . | |
| 3. Os-to'-i, <i>he</i> . | 2. Kēs-to'-au, <i>you</i> . |
| | 3. Os-to'-au-ai, <i>they</i> . |

Note: "We" (excl.) does not include the second person, that is to say, the party addressed, but only the first and third persons. "We" (incl.) includes the party addressed. This note must be borne in mind wherever

"we" (excl.) and "we" (incl.) are met with in this grammar, and applies also to "our" (excl.) and "our" (incl.) wherever met with.

When attached to verbs as prefixes, the personal pronouns are contracted in the singular into *nit-*, *kit-*, and *ot-*. As a rule, the third personal pronoun is not used, the final termination sufficiently indicating the person of the verb. In conjugating the present tense of the verb "say," we get an example of this—

Nit'-ani *I say.*

Kit'-ani, *you say.*

Ani-u, *he says.*

Sometimes, instead of the third personal pronoun, *i-* stands as a prefix; as, *i-pa'-tom-ai-e*, he carries it.

This is an insertion which in the first and second persons is admitted for the sake of euphony, and is retained in the third person. It will be fully explained when dealing with euphonic changes in the verb.

In the plural, the pronoun is divided when attached to the verb, and the first part, *nit-*, *kit-*, is prefixed, and the latter part, *-ñn-an*, *-au*, affixed to the verb; thus—

We love him, nit-ñk-o-mim-mau-ñn-an.

Ye love him, kit-ñk-o-mim-mai-au.

This will be readily seen when we come to study the verb.

The accusative case is expressed by a change in the inflection of the verb (which see).

II. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

Are the same as the personal, but are only used in their contracted forms; as, *nits*, *no*, *ni*, or *n*, *my*; *kits*, *ko*, *ki*, or *k*, *thy*; *ots* or *o*, *his*.

Examples of the possessive pronoun—

Singular Inanimate.

- Is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *a whip.*
 Nits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *my whip.*
 Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *thy whip.*
 Ots-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *his whip.*
 Nits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sin-an, *our whip (excl.).*
 Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sin-un, *our whip (incl.).*
 Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis-o-au, *your whip.*
 Ots-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis-o-ai-au, *their whip.*

Plural Inanimate.

- Sin-ak'-sin, *writing.*
 Ni-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *my writings.*
 Ki-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *thy writings.*
 O-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *his writings.*
 Ni-sin'-ak-sin-an-ists, *our writings (excl.).*
 Ki-sin'-ak-sin-un-ists, *our writings (incl.).*
 Ki-sin'-ak-sin-o-au-ists, *your writings.*
 O-sin'-ak-sin-o-ai-au-ists, *their writings.*

Singular Animate.

- A'-tse-tsi, *a glove.*
 No'-tse-tsi, *my glove.*
 Ko'-tse-tsi, *thy glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi, *his glove.*
 No'-tse-tsın-an, *our glove (excl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsın-un, *our glove (incl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsi-o-au, *your glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi-o-ai-au, *their glove.*

Note: When the pronoun is prefixed to *a'-tse-tsi*, the initial letter of the noun is dropped for euphony.

Plural Animate.

- Pun, *a bracelet.*
 No-pun'-ix, *my bracelets.*

Ko-pun'-ix, *thy bracelets.*

O-pun'-ix, *his bracelets.*

No-pun'-in-an-ix, *our bracelets (excl.).*

Ko-pun'-in-un-ix, *our bracelets (incl.).*

Ko-pun'-o-au-ix, *your bracelets.*

O-pun'-o-ai-au-ix, *their bracelets.*

Some nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; ko'-tas, *your beast*; o'-tas, *his beast.*

A partial list is given in the remarks on the noun (p. 6).

Nouns beginning with the letter *m*, especially members of the body, drop the initial letter when the pronoun is prefixed; as—

Mo-tsīs', *a hand*; no-tsīs', *my hand.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs, *an elbow*; no-kīns'-tsīs, *my elbow.*

Ma-awx', *a grandparent*; na-awx', *my grandparent.*

A few exceptions to this rule exist; as—

Mau'-kai-īs, *a breast*; no-mau'-kai-īs, *my breast.*

Some nouns with *m* for the initial letter omit the third possessive pronoun, and replace the *m* in its stead; as—

Mat-tsi-kīn', *a moccasin*; nat-tsi-kīn, *my moccasin*; mat-tsi-kīn, *his moccasin.*

Mat-sīn-ni', *a tongue*; nat-sīn-ni', *my tongue*; mat-sīn-ni, *his tongue.*

A few nouns require the third possessive pronoun to undergo a change for euphony's sake; as—

Nīn'-na, *my father*; kīn'-na, *thy father*; un'-ni, *his father.*

Nīs', *my son-in-law*; kīs', *thy son-in-law*; us', *his son-in-law.*

Nouns with *a* for the final letter change *a* into *i* or *ai* with the third possessive pronoun; as—

Ni-tūn'-na, *my daughter*; ki-tūn'-na, *thy daughter*; o-tūn'-ni, *his daughter.*

Nots-tsíp'-pín-na, *'my cheek*; kots-tsíp'-pín-na, *thy cheek*;
ots-tsíp'-pín-nai, *his cheek*.

"Mine," "thine," "his," etc., are thus declined—

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Nit-si-nan', <i>mine</i> .	{ Nit-si-nan'-an, <i>ours (excl.)</i> .
Kit-si-nan', <i>thine</i> .	{ Kit-si-nan'-un, <i>ours (incl.)</i> .
Ot-si-nan', <i>his</i> .	Kit-si-nan'-o-au, <i>yours</i> .
	Ot-si-nan'-o-ai-au, <i>theirs</i> .

III. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

These are—

<i>Singular animate and inanimate,</i>	{ am'-om, or am'-oi-ă, <i>this</i> .
<i>Plural animate,</i>	am'-ox-ím, or am'-ox-i, <i>these</i> .
<i>„ inanimate,</i>	am'-osts-ím, or am'-osts-i, <i>these</i> .
<i>Singular animate,</i>	om'-üm, <i>that</i> .
<i>„ inanimate,</i>	om'-ím, <i>that</i> .
<i>Plural animate,</i>	om'-ix-ím, or om'-ix-ík, <i>those</i> .
<i>„ inanimate,</i>	om'-ists-ím, <i>those</i> .

The *second form* of the pronouns *this* and *these* is used only when the reference is to something *in the hand*.

IV. RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

<i>Singular animate,</i>	an-nök', <i>who</i> .
<i>Plural „</i>	an-niks'-isk, <i>who</i> .
<i>Singular inanimate,</i>	an-nik', <i>which</i> .
<i>Plural „</i>	an-nists'-isk, <i>which</i> .

"What" is expressed by the suffix *pi-* attached to the verb; as—

I told him what you said, nit-sit'-an-ís-tau kit-an'-i-pi.

I hear what you are saying, kit-ai'-okh-to kit-au'-an-i-pi.

V. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

<i>Singular animate,</i>	tük-ka', <i>who</i> .
<i>„ inanimate,</i>	{ ta'-a, <i>which (of several)</i> .

- Singular animate*, tūm-a', or tai'-a, *which (of two)*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīm-a', or tsi'-a, *which (of two)*.
Plural animate, tsi-ksīm-a', or tsi-kse-a', *which*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīs-tsīm-a', or tsīs-tse-a', *which*.
 tsa', *what*.
 awx'-a, *what*.

The *second form* of the pronouns *which* is used only when the things referred to are *in the hand*.

VI. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

- Singular animate and* } stsik'-i, *another*.
inanimate, }
Plural animate, stsik'-ix, *some others*.
 „ *inanimate*, stsik'-ists, *some others*.

The other indefinite pronouns, as a-kai-em', many, un'-na-to-si, few, etc., will be found in the dictionary.

A few examples of the use of the pronouns may be a help to some, and are here given.

Nit-ōkh'-si-tsip am'-oi-a spik'-sin-ak-sin, *I like this book*.

Kit-si-nan'-ats? *Is it yours?*

A nit-si-nan'-ai-e. Nīn'-na nīt'-o-kok, *Yes, it is mine. My father, he gave it to me*.

Tūk-ka'-a kit-ap'-ūs-sūm-mau? *Who are you looking after?*

An-nōk' nīn'-nau-ōk ni-na'-ma kōm-os'-at-si-u-ōk, *The man who stole my gun*.

Ta'-a kīt-ōkh'-sīm-mau? *Which do you like best?*

Tsi-kse-a' kīt-ai'-ak-o-to-au? *Which will you take?*

Tsa kitau'-an-i? *What are you saying?*

Ko-kit stsik'-ists spik'-sīn-ak-sīn-ists, *Give me other books*.

THE ADJECTIVE.

Adjectives consist chiefly of particles which have no place apart from the nouns to which they are prefixed; as—

Ōkh-si-an-i-kōp-pi, *good young man*.

Ma-ni-po-ka, *new-born child*.

Ap-ai-pīs-tsi, *white blanket*.

VERBALIZED ADJECTIVES.

Though adjectives exist only as particles, yet, when these particles are given the terminations of verbs, they stand by themselves.

Verbalized adjectives belong to the first conjugation of the intransitive verb, and have both animate and inanimate forms. In some instances, especially in reference to colours, the animate form follows the sixth conjugation.

Examples of animate and inanimate forms—

Animate, man-si'-u, it is new.

Inanimate, man-i'-u, it is new.

Animate, spik'-si-u, it is thick.

Inanimate, spik-e'-u, it is thick.

Animate, ksix-in-um', he (or it) is white.

Inanimate, ksix-in-at'-si-u, it is white.

NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

<i>One,</i>	ni-tuks'-kūm.
<i>Two,</i>	na'-to-kūm.
<i>Three,</i>	ni-oks'-kūm.
<i>Four,</i>	nīs-so'.
<i>Five,</i>	nīs-it-to'.
<i>Six,</i>	nau'.
<i>Seven,</i>	i-kīt'-si-ka.
<i>Eight,</i>	nan'-īs-so.
<i>Nine,</i>	pik'-so.
<i>Ten,</i>	ke'-po.
<i>Eleven,</i>	ni-tsi-ko'-put-to.
<i>Twelve,</i>	na-tsi-ko'-put-to.
<i>Thirteen,</i>	ni'-ko-put-to.
<i>Fourteen,</i>	nīs-se-ko-put-to.
<i>Fifteen,</i>	nīs-it-si'-ko-put-to.
<i>Sixteen,</i>	nai'-ko-put-to.
<i>Seventeen,</i>	i-kīt'-si-ke-ko-put-to.

<i>Eighteen,</i>	nan'-is-se-ko-put-to.
<i>Nineteen,</i>	pik-si'-ko-put-to.
<i>Twenty,</i>	na'-tsip-po.
<i>Thirty,</i>	ni-ip'-po.
<i>Forty,</i>	nīs-ip'-po.
<i>Fifty,</i>	nīs-it-sip'-po.
<i>Sixty,</i>	naī'-ip-po.
<i>Seventy,</i>	i-kīt'-si-kīp-po.
<i>Eighty,</i>	nan-is-sip-po.
<i>Ninety,</i>	pik-sip'-po.
<i>One hundred,</i>	ke-pīp'-po.
<i>Two</i> ,,	na'-tok-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Three</i> ,,	ni-oks'-kai-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Four</i> ,,	nīs-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Five</i> ,,	nīs-it-tu'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Six</i> ,,	naī'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Seven</i> ,,	i-kīt'-si-ki-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Eight</i> ,,	nan-is-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Nine</i> ,,	pik-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>One thousand,</i>	omūk'-si-ke-pīp-po.

The numeral adjectives vary in their terminations, according as they are prefixed to animate or inanimate nouns; thus—

(1) Before animate nouns—

<i>One horse,</i>	ni-tüks'-kūma-po-no-kōm'-i-ta.
<i>Two horses,</i>	na'-to-kūm-i-po-no-kōm'-i-tax.
<i>Three</i> ,,	ni-oks'-kūm-i- ,, ,,
<i>Four</i> ,,	nīs-so-yim'-i- ,, ,,
<i>Five</i> ,,	nīs-it-tsi'- ,, ,,
<i>Six</i> ,,	naī'-i- ,, ,,
<i>Seven</i> ,,	i-kīt'-si-kūm-i- ,, ,,
<i>Eight</i> ,,	nan'-is-so-yim-i- ,, ,,
<i>Nine</i> ,,	pik'-si- ,, ,,
<i>Ten</i> ,,	ke'-pi- ,, ,,

(2) Before inanimate nouns—

<i>One egg,</i>	ni-tuks'-kau-o-au'.
<i>Two eggs,</i>	na'-tok-ai-o-au'-ěsts.
<i>Three „</i>	ni-oks'-kai- „
<i>Four „</i>	nīs-so-o'-i- „
<i>Five „</i>	nīs-it-tu'-i- „
<i>Six „</i>	nau'-yi- „
<i>Seven „</i>	i-kit'-si-kai-i- „
<i>Eight „</i>	nan'-īs-so-o-yi- „
<i>Nine „</i>	pik-so'-yi- „
<i>Ten „</i>	ke-po'-yi- „

Numeral adjectives may be verbalized by adding *-i-au* to the end of the numeral, from “two,” downwards; thus—

There are two, na'-to-kām-i-au, or na'-tok-ai-i-au.

In counting, the Indians use somewhat different words to represent “one,” “two,” and “three,” from what are given above. Thus, when a Blackfoot begins counting upon his fingers, he will say, for—

One, se'-ă; *two,* ni-ok'; *three,* na'-tok.

THE VERB.

The verb is the principal part of the Blackfoot language, and is as important and as complicated as in the Cree and Ojibway.

It will require very close application on the part of the student if he wishes to have a thorough acquaintance with it, and without that he will never be able to converse freely with the people. He should commit to memory the examples found in this book, taking very particular notice of all the various inflections which are common to all verbs.

EUPHONIC CHANGES.

Before beginning, it will be well to call the attention of the learner to the fact that he will meet constantly a change of letters, caused either by insertion or coalition for the sake of euphony, generally between the pronominal prefix and the root of the verb.

Thus, *po-kom* being the root of "accompany," "I accompany you" would be *kit-pok-om-o*; but to make *kit-pok-om* run more smoothly, *-o-* is inserted before the root, and we get *kit-o-pok-om-o*.

O is the most common insertion. In the third person singular and plural, where the pronoun is not used, *o* invariably changes to *i*; as—

Nit-o-pa-tūk-ki, *I carry*; *i-pa'-tūk-ki-u*, *he carries*.

Kit-o-pok-om'-o, *I accompany you*; *i-pok-om'-i-u-ai-e*, *he accompanies him*.

Kit-o-ko-to, *I give to you*; *i-ko-tsi'-u-ai-e*, *he gives to him*.

Occasionally *i* takes the place of *o* in the third person, when *o* is the initial letter of the root-word; thus—

Nit-o-to, *I arrive*; *i-to*, *he arrives*.

Other frequent changes are—

ūs for *is*; as—

Īs-tse-tūk-ki-u, *he is angry*; *nit-ūs'-tse-tūk-ki*, *I am angry*.

Here *is* is part of the root, and, in the third person, stands unaltered, because there is no prefix to interfere with it. But in the first and second persons, where the pronoun is prefixed to the root, the *i* is changed to *u*, because *nit-ūs'-tse-tūk-ki* is more smooth than *nit-is'-tse-tūk-ki*.

au for *a*; as—

Ats being root-word for "bathe," "I bathe" becomes *nit-auts'*. Wherever this change occurs, *au* is retained in

the third person, although there is no prefix, as, *auts'-ĩm*, he bathes.

Si is often found inserted in the first and second persons; as, *nit-si-ksis-sũp'-its-is-si*, I am active; but is dropped in the third person; as, *ksis-sũp'-its-is-si-u*, he is active.

Okh or *awkh* sometimes takes the place of *o* before *p* when there is no prefix; as—

Nit-o-pum'-a, I buy; *õkh'-pum-au*, he buys.

It is met with as prefix in impersonal verbs also before *p*; as, *awkh'-pu-tau*, it snows.

SUMMARY OF EUPHONIC CHANGES.

o, inserted in first and second persons, becomes *i* in third person.

ũs, inserted in first and second persons, returns to *is* in third person.

au, inserted in first and second persons, is retained in third person.

si, inserted in first and second persons, is dropped in third person.

õkh } inserted in third person when *p* is the initial letter
awkh } of the root, but only occasionally.

This is not to be considered a complete summary of the changes that occur. Many more are to be met with, but less often than those given.

DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS.

The verbs may be divided into three classes—the impersonal, the intransitive, and the transitive.

We shall consider them in this order, as it will then gradually lead us up from the easiest to the most difficult forms.

MOODS.

There are six moods—indicative, potential, imperative, subjunctive, conditional, and dubitative. Throughout

the last-named mood, a doubt is implied as to whether the action does or does not take place. There is no infinitive mood. The subjunctive supplies its place.

TENSES.

Only such tenses as I am perfectly sure of are given in these notes. I have not found out all the elaborate forms which exist in other Indian languages, but which I believe will be discovered in the Blackfoot also.

The tense changes consist, in the indicative and potential moods, of particles inserted between the pronoun and the verb, and are as follows:—

PRESENT TENSE.

The pronoun is generally prefixed to the root without any insertion, but, sometimes *ai* or *au* are to be found.

Ai then gives the idea of the immediate present; as—

Nit-ai-oka, *I am sleeping.*

Au implies repeated action; as—

Nit-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I knock*; nit-au-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I keep on knocking.*

PAST TENSE.

Sit is the particle; as—

Nit-sit'-si-puk-si-pu, *I came here.*

Kit-sit'-an-is-to, *I told you.*

Very often the present tense is also used as a past tense.

PERFECT TENSE.

Kawk, *kai* are used; as—

Ki-kawk'-an-is-to, *I have told you.*

Ni-kai'-ko-tau, *I have given to him.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak, sometimes *aks*; as—

Nit-ak'-it-tap-po, *I will go there.*

Nit-ak'-a-kai, *I will go home.*
 Kit-ak'-o-ko-to, *I will give to you.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Kot, sometimes *kots* ; as—

Nit-o-kots'-oka, *I am able to sleep.*
 Kit-o-kot'-o-ko-to, *I am able to give to you.*

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ūs'-kaks ; as—

Nit-ūs'-kaks-oka, *I can sleep.*
 Nit-ūs'-kaks-i-tap-po, *I can go there.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak-o-kot ; as—
 Nit-ak-o-kot-uk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ak'-skak (contracted from *ak-ŭskak*) ; as—
 Nit-ak'-skak-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE

Is distinguished by the prefix *ōk-stait-* and suffix *-opi* ;
 as—

Nōk'-stait-ūk-o-mīm-mau-opi, *I would have loved him.*

In the imperative, subjunctive, and conditional moods, the tense changes consist of prefixes and suffixes, sometimes one, sometimes both, and vary according to the kind of verb, whether it be intransitive or transitive. These will be best seen by a study of the tables, which will be found hereafter, showing the prefixes and affixes of the various tenses belonging to their respective conjugations.

The Negative.

In the indicative mood and in the present and future tenses of the potential mood, is *mat-ats*, or, *mat-a*.

In the animate form of the transitive verb, it is sometimes *mat-ax-au*; and in the first and second persons, *mat-a*.

In the imperative it is *pin-*, *pini-*, or *min-*, *mini-*, except in 1st person plural, when it is *nök-stai'*-, or *nö'l'-stau'*-.

The pluperfect tense of the potential mood, the present and future tenses of the conditional mood, and the tenses of the dubitative mood all take *-sau*.

The subjunctive mood takes *-stai*.

The past tense of the conditional mood takes *-küt'-ta*.

The negative form of the verb is given side by side with the positive, so that the student will have no difficulty in finding out how to form it.

The Interrogative.

There are two or three ways of asking a question in Blackfoot. The simple way is to affix *-ats* to the positive form of the verb; thus—

You go there, *kit-ai'-täp-po*.

Do you go there? *kit-ai'-tap-po-(p)ats?*

Küt-tai is often used in asking a question; as—

Did you go there? *ki-küt'-tai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

It is always placed next in order to the pronominal prefix.

When the negative form of the verb is used interrogatively, *-stai* takes the place of the ordinary negative; thus—

Will you not go there? *kit-ak'-stai-tap-po-(p)ats?*

Will you not take it? *kit-ak'-stai-ots-ip-ats?*

The Third Person Possessive.

Whenever the third person possessive is used either as subject or as object to a verb, a change takes place in the termination of the verb.

1. In the intransitive verb, by substituting *-in-ai* for the final letter in the 1st conjugation, and by adding it in the other conjugations; as—

He loves, ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u.
His son loves, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-in-ai.
He sleeps, ai'-ok-au.
His daughter sleeps, o-tŭn'-naiai'-ok-ai-in-ai.

2. In the transitive verb, inanimate form, by substituting *in--a-ai* the final *-ai-e* of the third person; as—

He loves it, ŭk-o-me'-tsim-ai-e.
His son loves it, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai.

3. In the transitive verb, animate form, by affixing *in-ai* to the termination in the first and second persons; as—

(a) *I love him,* nit-ŭk-o-mim-mau.
I love his—, nit-ŭk-o-mim-mai-in-ai.
You love his —, kit-ŭk-o-mim-mai-in-ai.
(b) *He loves me,* nit-ŭk-o-mim-mok.
His — loves me, nit-ŭk-o-mim-mok-in-ai.

In the third person of the animate form no change is apparent, except when the 3rd person possessive is the subject, then *u-ai-e* becomes *-in-ai*; as—

He loves him, ŭk-o-mim'-mi-u-ai-e.
His — loves him, ŭk-o-mim-mi'-in-ai.

“He sees him,” and “He sees his,” take the same form.

Various uses to which certain particles are put, in connection with the verb.

Mat—

1. Negative; as—

Ni-mat'-ak-it-tăp-po-(p)ats, *I will not go there.*
 Mat'-ŭkh-si-u-ats, *it is not good.*

2. Repetition; as—

Mat'-an-it, *say it again.*
 Mat'-si-puk-si-put, *come here again.*

3. Signifies "go," before an imperative; as—

Mat-an-īs-tsis', *go and tell him.*

Kūt-ta, kūt-tai:—

1. Interrogative; as—

Ki-kūt'-ta-an-īs-tau-ats? *did you tell him?*

2. Negative; as—

Kūt-tai'-pu-yi-u, *he does not speak.*

I. THE IMPERSONAL VERB.

The impersonal verb has only the third person singular, and takes "it" as in English. The following examples illustrate it, as used in all the tenses.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau, *it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tau, *it snows.*

PERFECT TENSE.

Ůk'-ai-so-tau, *it has rained.*

Ůk'-awk-pu-tau, *it has snowed.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ai'-ak-so-tau, *it will rain.*

Ai'-ak-o-pu-tau, *it will snow.*

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ůn-an-ist'-so-ta-si, *let it rain.*

Ůn-an-ist'-o-pu-tau-si, *let it snow.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

I-kot'-so-tau, *it is able to rain.*

I-kot'-o-pu-tau, *it is able to snow.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak'-o-kot-so-tau, *it will be able to rain.*

Ak'-o-kot-o-pu-tau, *it will be able to snow.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ök'-stait-so-tau-opi, *it might have rained.*

Ök'-stait-o-pu-tau-opi, *it might have snowed.*

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mök'-it-so-ta-si, (that) *it may rain.*

Mök'-o-pu-tau-si, (that) *it may snow.*

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tüs-si, *when, or if, it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tüs-si, *when, or if, it snows.*

PAST TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau-o-pi, *if it rained.*

Awkh'-pu-tau-o-pi, *if it snowed.*

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Öks'-ka-küm-so-tau, *perhaps it rains?*

Öks'-ka-küm-o-pu-tau, *perhaps it snows?*

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

I-küm'-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it rains?*

I-küm'-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it snows?*

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Maks-i-küm-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it will rain?*

Maks-i-küm-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it will snow?*

II. THE INTRANSITIVE VERB.

The intransitive verb has six conjugations, each known by the ending of the third person, singular. The following Table will show all the prefixes and endings of each of the conjugations in each mood.

	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
<i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i>							
1. Sing.	nit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
2. "	kit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
3. "		-iu	-au	-o	-pu	-im	-um
1. Plu. (excl.)	nit-	-i-in-ai	-ai-in-ai	-o-in-ai	-pu-in-ai	-i-in-ai	-um-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	kit-	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an
2. "		-i-op	-au-op	-o-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-au-op
3. "		-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au	-o-pu-au	-pu-pu-au	-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au
		-i-au	-ai-i-au	-o-i-au	-pu-i-au	-im-i-au	-um-i-au
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>							
2. Sing.		-it	-at	{-ot -oat	-put	-it	-at
3. "		-is	-as	-os	-pas	-is	-as
1. Plu. (excl.)	ün-an-ists-	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an
1. " (incl.)	nök-ök-un-an-ists-	-i-op	-au-op	-o-op	-pu-aup	-i-op	-au-op
2. "	ök-un-	-ik	-ak	-o-äk	-puk	-ik	-ak
3. "	ün-an-ists-	-is-au	-as-au	-os-au	-pus-au	-is-au	-as-au
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>							
1. Sing.	nök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
2. "	kök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
3. "	mök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
1. Plu. (excl.)	mök-	-sai-ö	-a-sai-e	-o-sai-e	-pu-sai-e	-sai-e	-a-sai-e

	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	CONJ. 6.
1. Plu. (excl.)	nók-	-sín-an	-a-sín-aní	-o-sín-an	-pu-sín-an	-sín-an	-a-sín-an
1. " (incl.)	ók-	-i-os-i	-au-sí	-a-au-sí	-paí'-o-sí	-i-os-i	-a-au-sí
2. " "	kók-	-su-au	-a-su-ai	-os-u-au	-pu-su-au	-i-i-su-ai	-a-su-au
3. " "	mók-	-i-sau	-as-au	-os-au	-pus-au	-i-is-au	-a-sau
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>							
INDEFINITE TENSE.							
1. and 2. Sing.							
3. Sing.		-i-e-ní-ki	-ai-ní-ki	o-e-ní-ki	-pu-e-ní-ki	-im-e-ní-ki	-üm-e-ní-ki
		-is-sí	-a-sí	-os-sí	-pus-sí	-is-sí	-as-sí
		-is-sai-e	-a-sai-e	-os-sai'-e	-pus-sai-e	-is-sai-e	-as-sai-e
1. Plu. (excl.)		-i-in-an-i-ki	-ai'-nan-i-ki	o-e-no-al-ní-ki	-pu-in-an-i-ki	-im-in-an-i-ki	-üm-in-an-i-ki
1. " (incl.)		-i-ok-i	-au-ok-i	-au-ok-i	-pu-ok-i	-im-i-ok-i	-üm-i-ok-i
2. " "		-i-e-no-al-ní-ki	-a-no-al-ní-ki	-e-no-al-ní-ki	-pu-e-no-al-ní-ki	-im-i-e-no-al-ní-ki	-üm-e-no-al-ní-ki
3. " "		-is-sau	-a-sau	-os-sau	-pus-sau	-is-can	-as-sau
FAST TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nít-	-it-o-pí	-a-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-i-o-pí	-a-o-pí
2. " "	kit-	-it-o-pí	-a-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-i-o-pí	-a-o-pí
3. " "		-i-u-o-pí	-au-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-im-o-pí	-au-o-pí
		-i-u-o-pí-in-ai	-au-o-pí-in-ai	-o-o-pí-in-ai	-pu-o-pí-in-ai	-im-o-pí-in-ai	-au-o-pí-in-ai
1. Plu. (excl.)	nít-	-i-pin-an-o-pí	-a-pin-an-o-pí	-o-pin-an-o-pí	-pu-pin-an-o-pí	-i-pin-an-o-pí	-a-pin-an-o-pí
1. " (incl.)	kit-	-i-o-to-pí	-a-to-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-i-o-pí	-au-o-pí
2. " "		-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au-o-pí	-o-pu-au-o-pí	-pu-pu-au-o-pí	-i-pu-au-o-pí	-a-pu-au-o-pí
3. " "		-i-o-pl-au	-au-o-pí-au	-o-o-pí-au	-up-o-pí-au	-i-o-pí-au	-au-o-pí-au
FUTURE TENSE.							
1. Sing.	mak-	-i-e-ní-ki	-ai-ní-ki	-o-e-ní-ki	-pu-e-ní-ki	-im-e-ní-ki	-üm-e-ní-ki

The other endings same as the indefinite tense of this mood. The prefix *mak-* is retained in all the persons.

Potential Mood.	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
-----------------	---------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

Potential Mood.	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
PLUPERFECT TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nök-stait-	i-to-pi	a-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	i-o-pi	-a-o-pi
2. "	kök-stait-	i-to-pi	a-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	i-o-pi	-a-o-pi
3. "	ök-stait-	i-o-pi	au-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	im-o-pi	au-o-pi
" Poss.	ök-stait-	i-o-pi-in-ai	au-o-pi-in-ai	-o-pi-in-ai	-pu-o-pi-in-ai	im-o-pi-in-ai	au-o-pi-in-ai
1. Plu. (excl.)	nök-stait-	i-pin-an-o-pi	a-pin-an-o-pi	-o-pin-an-o-pi	-pu-pin-an-o-pi	i-pin-an-o-pi	a-pin-an-o-pi
1. " (incl.)	ök-stait-	i-o-to-pi	a-to-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	i-o-pi	au-o-pi
2. "	kök-stait-	i-pu-au-o-pi	a-pu-au-o-pi	-o-pu-au-o-pi	-pu-pu-au-o-pi	i-pu-au-o-pi	a-pu-au-o-pi
3. "	ök-stait-	i-u-o-pi-au	au-o-pi-au	-o-o-pi-au	-pu-o-pi-au	i-o-pi-au	au-o-pi-au
Dubitative Mood.							
PRESENT TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nöks'-ka-küm-	i	a	-o	-pu	i	a
2. "	köks'-ka-küm-	i	a	-o	-pu	i	a
3. "	öks'-ka-küm-	i-u	au	-o	-pu	im	üm
" Poss.	öks'-ka-küm-	i-in-ai	ai-in-ai	-o-in-ai	-pu-in-ai	im-in-ai	üm-in-ai
1. Plu. (excl.)	nöks'-ka-küm-	i-pin-an	a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	i-pin-an	a-pin-an
1. " (incl.)	öks'-ka-küm-	i-op	au-op	-au-op	-pu-op	i-op	au-op
2. "	köks'-ka-küm-	i-pu-au	a-pu-au	-o-pu-au	-pu-pu-au	i-pu-au	a-pu-au
3. "	öks'-ka-küm-	i-au	ai-i-au	-o-i-au	-pu-i-au	im-i-au	üm-i-au
CONDITIONAL TENSE.							
1. Sing.	i-küm-	i-e-ni-ki	ai-ni-ki	-o-e-ni-ki	-pu-e-ni-ki	im-e-ni-ki	üm-e-ni-ki

The other endings are same as indefinite tense of the conditional mood, with the prefix *i-küm* throughout all the persons.

FUTURE CON-							
DITIONAL TENSE.							
1. Sing.	mak-i-küm-	i-e-ni-ki	ai-ni-ki	-o-e-ni-ki	-pu-e-ni-ki	im-e-ni-ki	üm-e-ni-ki

The note to the preceding tense applies to this.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ūk-o-me'-tūk-ki-u, *he loves*; *Imperat.* Ūk-o-me'-tūk-kit, *love.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>thou lovest.</i> |
| 3. " | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he loves.</i> |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his him loves.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we love.</i> |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>you love,</i> |
| 3. " | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa. |
| 2. " | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats. |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a. |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. " | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I did love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>you did love.</i> |
| 3. " | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he did love.</i> |
| <i>Poss.</i> | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his — did love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we did love.</i> |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we did love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>ye did love.</i> |
| 3. " | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they did love.</i> |

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
2. „ Ki-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
3. „ Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-u-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pın-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I have loved.*
2. „ Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you have loved.*
3. „ Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he has loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his — has loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pın-an, *we have loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *we have loved.*
2. „ Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye have loved.*
3. „ Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats
- „ *Poss.* Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pın-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

Sometimes, in the Perfect tense, when spoken, a contraction takes place by the elision of the final *k* of the distinguishing particle and the initial letter of the root. *Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki* then becomes *Ni-kaw'k-o-me-tük-ki*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I will love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you will love.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he will love.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — will love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>we will love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we will love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye will love.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they will love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Uk-o-me'-tük-kīt, <i>love thou,</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-me-tük-kis, <i>let him love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an,
<i>let us love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-ün-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op, <i>let us love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tük-kik, <i>love ye.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-kis-au, <i>let them</i>
<i>love.</i> |

Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīt.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīs.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pīn-an.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ōk-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op.
 2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kik.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīs-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE (1ST FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I am able to love.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you are able to love.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he is able to love.*
 „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his — is able to love.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *we are able to love.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) I-kot'-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-op, *we are able to love.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye are able to love.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they are able to love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats.
 „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

PRESENT TENESE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *I can love.*
2. „ Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *you can love.*
3. „ Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, *he can love.*
- „ *Poss.* Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, *his — can love.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, *we can love.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, *we can love.*
2. „ Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, *ye can love.*
3. „ Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, *they can love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-to-pi, *I would have loved.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-to-pi, *you would have loved.*
3. „ Ōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-o-pi, *he would have loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have loved.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *we would have loved.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au, *they would have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au.

Another form of this tense in use substitutes for *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, and *ök'-stait-*, the prefixes *nīs'-ta-*, *kīs'-ta-*, and *īs'-ta-*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I shall be able to love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki.

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that I may love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that you may love.</i> |
| 3. " | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that he may love.</i> |
| " | <i>Poss.</i> Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e, <i>that his — may love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an, <i>that we may love.</i> |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si, <i>that we may love.</i> |
| 2. " | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-su-au, <i>that ye may love.</i> |
| 3. " | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au, <i>that they may love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| 2. " | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| 3. " | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| " | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural. (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an. |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si. |
| 2. " | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-su-ai. |
| 3. " | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au. |

The above form appears to be used also for the imperfect, "I might love," etc.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, I love.</i> |
| 2. " | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, you love.</i> |
| 3. " | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-si, <i>if, or when, he loves.</i> |
| " | <i>Poss.</i> Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e, <i>if, or when, his — loves.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ŭn-an-i-ki, *if, or when, we love.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ok-i, *if, or when, we love.*
2. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye love*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sau, *if, or when, they love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ŭn-an-i-ki.
1. „ (*incl.*) Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-to-pi, *if I loved.*
2. „ Kit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-to-pi, *if you loved.*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi, *if he loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *if we loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-o-to-pi, *if we loved.*
2. „ Kit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-pn-au-o-pi, *if ye loved.*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-o-pi-au, *if they loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

The rest of this tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, *mak-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps I love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps you love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps he loves?*
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *perhaps his — loves?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *perhaps we love?*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *perhaps we love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *perhaps ye love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *perhaps they love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au.

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

Rule given for present tense applies to this, always prefixing *maks-i-küm-* to positive form and *maks-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

CONJUGATION II.

Third Sing. Ai'-ok-au, *he sleeps*; *Imperative*, o-kat', *sleep*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a, <i>I sleep</i> . |
| 2. " | Kit-ai'-ok-a, <i>thou sleepest</i> . |
| 3. " | Ai'-ok-au, <i>he sleeps</i> . |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his him sleeps</i> . |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we sleep</i> . |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Ai'-ok-au-op, <i>we sleep</i> . |
| 2. " | Kit-ai'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>you sleep</i> . |
| 3. " | Ai'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they sleep</i> . |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. " | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats. |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-ai-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. " | Mat-ai-ok-au-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sits'-ok-a, <i>I slept</i> . |
| 2. " | Kit-sits'-ok-a, <i>you slept</i> . |
| 3. " | Its'-ok-au, <i>he slept</i> . |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Its'-ok-ai'-in-ai, <i>his — slept</i> . |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sits'-ok-a-pin-an, *we slept.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Its'-ok-au-op, *we slept.*
2. „ Kit-sits'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye slept.*
3. „ Its'-ok-ai-i-au, *they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sits-ok-a'-pin-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-sits-ok-au'-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-sits-ok-a'-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-sits-ok-au-ax-au.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kai'-ok-a, *I have slept.*
2. „ Ki-kai'-ok-a, *you have slept.*
3. „ Ůk-ai'-ok-au, *he has slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůk-ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — has slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kai'-ok-a-pin-an, *we have slept.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůk-ai'-ok-au-op, *we have slept.*
2. „ Ki-kai'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye have slept.*
3. „ Ůk-ai'-ok-ai-i-au, *they have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a, <i>I shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-aks'-ok-a, <i>you shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. " | Aks'-ok-au, <i>he shall sleep.</i> |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Aks'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his — shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Aks'-ok-au-op, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-aks'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>ye shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. " | Aks'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they shall sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. " | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats. |
| <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-aks-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. " | Mat-aks-ok-au-ax-au. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | O-kat', <i>sleep thou.</i> |
| 3. " | Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as, <i>let him sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ok'-a-pin-an, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 1. " (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök'-ün-ok-au-op, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 2. " | O-kak', <i>sleep ye.</i> |
| 3. " | Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as-au, <i>let them sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-o'-kat. |
| 3. " | Pin-o'-kas. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-pin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ök-au-op.
2. „ Pin-o'-kak.
3. „ Pin-o'-kas-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a, *I am able to sleep.*
2. „ Kit-o-kots'-ok-a, *you are able to sleep.*
3. „ I-kots'-ok-au, *he is able to sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* I-kots'-ok-au-in-ai, *his — is able to sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a-pin-an, *we are able to sleep.*
1. „ (*incl.*) I-kots'-ok-au-op, *we are able to sleep.*
2. „ Kit-o-kots'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye are able to sleep.*
3. „ I-kots'-ok-ai-i-au, *they are able to sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kots-ok-au-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *I can sleep.*
2. „ Kit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *you can sleep.*
3. „ Üs'-kaks-ok-au, *he can sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Üs'-kaks-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — can sleep.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pin-an, *we can sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ūs'-kaks-ok-au-op, *we can sleep.*
2. „ Kit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pu-au, *ye can sleep.*
3. „ Ūs'-kaks-ok-ai-i-au, *they can sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ *(incl.)* Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-o-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *I would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *you would have slept.*
3. „ Ōk'-staits-ok-au-o-pi, *he would have slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-staits-ok-a-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-staits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk'-staits-ok-a-to-pi, *we would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have slept.*
3. „ Ōk'-staits-ok-au-o-pi-au, *they would have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Ōk'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-au.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

(Used also as Imperfect.)

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ok-a-si, *that I may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-si *that you may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-si, *that he may sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Möks'-ok-a-sai-e, *that his — may sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ok-a-sin-an, *that we may sleep.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ok-au-si, *that we may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-su-ai, *that ye may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-sau, *that they may sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-ok-a-si.
2. „ Kök'-stai-ok-a-si.
3. „ Mök'-stai-ok-a-si.
- „ *Poss.* Mök'-stai-ok-a-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ok-a-sin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ok-au-si.
2. „ Kök-stai-ok-a-su-ai.
3. „ Mök-stai-ok-a-sau.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, I sleep.*
2. „ Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, you sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-si, *if, or when, he sleeps.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-a'-sai-e, *if, or when, his — sleeps.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ok-ai'-nan-i-ki, *if, or when, we sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-au'-ok-i, *if, or when, we sleep.*
2. „ Ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-sau, *if, or when, they sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ok-a'-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ok-ai-nan-i-ki.
1. „ *(incl.)* Sau-ok-au'-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nits-ok-a-o-pi, *if I slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-o-pi, *if you slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi, *if he slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-au-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *if we slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-a'-to-pi, *if we slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi-au, *if they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ *(incl.)* Küt'-ta-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, I shall sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, always prefixing *mak-* for the positive form, and *sau-ak-* for the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps I may sleep?*
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps you may sleep?*
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au, *perhaps he may sleep?*
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-in-ai, *perhaps his —*
may sleep?
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pin-an, *perhaps we may*
sleep?
 1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au-op, *perhaps we may*
sleep?
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pu-au, *perhaps ye may*
sleep?
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-i-au, *perhaps they may*
sleep?

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au.
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pin-an.
1. ,, (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au-op.
2. ,, Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pu-au.
3. ,, Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-i-au.

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm'-i-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks'-i-küm-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the previous one, *maks-i-küm-i-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *maks'-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

III. THE TRANSITIVE VERB.

The transitive verb has two distinct forms for expressing action, according as the object is of the animate or inanimate gender. Thus, for example, "I love it," "it" referring to an inanimate noun, is *nit-ŭk'-o-me-tsip*; but "I love him," is *nit-ŭk'-o-mim-mau*.

The inanimate form being the least complicated of the two, will be given first.

A. INANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the inanimate form of the transitive verb, known either by the ending of the third person singular, or by the second person singular of the imperative.

The third person singular endings are—

1st Conj. -tsim-ai-e, as, *ŭk-o-me'-tsim-ai-e*, *he loves it*.

2nd „ -im-ai-e, „ *stün'-im-ai-e*, *he fears it*.

3rd „ -tom-ai-e, „ *au'-at-tom-ai-e*, *he eats it*.

The endings of the imperative, second person singular are—

1st Conj. -tsit, as, *ŭk-o-me'-tsit*, *love thou it*.

2nd „ -it, „ *stün'-it*, *fear thou it*.

3rd „ -toat, „ *au'-at-toat*, *eat thou it*.

Table showing the prefixes and affixes throughout the verb in each conjugation.

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
<i>Indicative Mood.</i>				
PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. "	kit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. "		-tsim-ai-e	-im-ai-e	-tom-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	nit-	-tsim-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)		-tsip-iu-au	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
2. "		-tsip	-ip	-top
3. "	kit-	-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
		-tsim-i-au	-im-i-au	-tom-i-au
The past, perfect, and future tenses of the indicative mood all have the same prefixes and terminations as the present. The only alteration being the insertion of the particles, which declare the tense, between the pronominal prefix and the root. These are <i>sit-</i> for the past tense, <i>kawk</i> or <i>kai</i> for the perfect tense, and <i>ak</i> or <i>aks</i> for the future.				
<i>Imperative Mood</i>				
2. Singular		-tsit	-it	-toat
3. "	ün-an-ïsts-	-tsis	-ïs	-tos
1. Plural (excl.)	nök-ok-ün-an-ïsts-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
1. " (incl.)	ök-ün-an-ïst-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. "		-tsik	-ik	-tok
3. "	ün-an-ïsts-	-tsis-au	-ïs-au	-tos-au

Potentia i Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

1. Singular

2. "

3. "

1. Plural (excl.)

2. " (incl.)

3. "

PRESENT TENSE
(2ND FORM).

1. Singular

nit-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
kit-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
i-kot-	-tsim-ai-e	-im-ai-e	-tom-ai-e
i-kot-	-tsim-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
nit-o-kot-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
i-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
kit-o-kot-	-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
i-kot-	-tsim-i-au	-im-i-au	-tom-i-au
nit-üs-kak-	-tsip	-ip	-top

Continue as present indicative, inserting *üs-kak-* throughout.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

1. Singular

2. "

3. "

1. Plural (excl.)

2. " (incl.)

3. "

FUTURE TENSE (1ST FORM).

1. Singular

nök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
kök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
ök-stait-	-tsim-o-pi	-im-o-pi	-tom-o-pi
ök-stait-	-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai	-im-o-pi-in-a-ai	-tom-o-pi-in-a-ai
nök-stait-	-tsip-in-an-o-pi	-ip-in-an-o-pi	-top-in-an-o-pi
ök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
kök-stait-	-tsi-pu-au-o-pi	-i-pu-au-o-pi	-to-pu-au-o-pi
ök-stait-	-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e	-im-o-pi-au-ai-e	-tom-o-pi-au-ai-e
nit-ak-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-*.

FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
		-tsip	-ip	top-
1. Singular	nit-ak-'skak-			
Continue as present indicative, always inserting <i>ak-'skak-</i> , which is contracted from <i>ak-'šškak-</i> .				
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>				
PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nök-	-tsšs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
2. "	kök-	-tsšs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
3. "	mök-	-tsšs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	mök-	-tsšs-sa-ai-i	-šs-sa-ai-i	-tos-sa-ai-i
1. " (incl.)	nök-	-tsšs-in-an	-šs-in-an	-tos-in-an
2. "	ök-	-tsšs-si	-šs-si	-tos-ai-e
3. "	kök-	-tsšs-su-ai	-šs-su-ai	-tos-su-ai
	mök-	-tsšs-sau-ai-e	-šs-sau-ai-e	-tos-sau-ai-e
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>				
INDEFINITE TENSE.				
1. Singular		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
2. "		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
3. "		-tsšs-si	-is-si	-tos-sai-e
		-tsšs-sa-ai-i	-šs-sa-ai-i	-tos-sa-ai-i

1. Plural (excl.)
(incl.)

-tsim-in-an-i-ki
-tsi-ki

-im-in-an-i-ki
-i-ki

-tom-in-an-i-ki
-i-ki

1. Plural (excl.)		-tsim-in-au-i-ki	-im-in-au-i-ki	-tom-in-au-i-ki
1. " (incl.)		-tsi-ki	-i-ki	-to-ki
2. " "		-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki	-im-e-no-ai-ni-ki	-tom-e-no-ai-ni-ki
3. " "		-tsis-au-ai-e	-is-au-ai-e	-tos-au-ai-e
FAST TENSE.				
1. Singular	nit-	-tsi-i-to-pi	-i-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
2. " "	kit-	-tsi-i-to-pi	-i-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "		-tsim-o-pi	-im-o-pi	-tom-o-pi
1. Plural (excl.)	nit-	-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai	-im-o-pi-in-a-ai	-tom-o-pi-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)		-tsip-in-an-o-pi	-ip-in-an-o-pi	-top-in-an-o-pi
2. " "		-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "	kit-	-tsi-pu-an-o-pi	-i-pu-an-o-pi	-to-pu-an-o-pi
		-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e	-im-o-pi-au-ai-e	-tom-o-pi-au-ai-e
1. Singular	mak-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki

This tense is conjugated like the present conditional, *mak-* is always to be prefixed to the root.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

1. Singular	nöks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	köks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsim-ai-e	-im-ai-e	-tom-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	nöks'-ka-küm-	-tsim-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
2. " "	köks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
		-tsim-i-ai-ai-e	-im-i-ai-ai-e	-tom-i-ai-ai-e

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.				
1. Singular	i-kum-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.				
1. Singular	mak-i-küm-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki

These last two tenses are conjugated like the indefinite tense of the conditional mood, *i-küm-* being always prefixed for the present, and *mak-i-küm-* for the future tense.

Ü

1.
2.
3.1.
1.
2.
3.1.
2.
3.1.
1.
2.
3.1.
2.
3.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it*; *Imperat.*
Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>I love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>thou lovest it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loves it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loves it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ůk'-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ůk-o-me'-tsip-u-au, <i>ye love it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they love it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-in-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-u-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ůk-o-me-tsip, <i>I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ůk-o-me-tsip, <i>you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | It'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loved it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | It'-ůk-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loved</i> |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---|----|
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | It-ük'-o-me-tsip, <i>we loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 2. | „ | Kit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, <i>ye loved it.</i> | 2. |
| 3. | „ | It'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, <i>they loved it.</i> | 3. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e. | 1. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai. | 2. |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a. | 3. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-ats. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-ats. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au. | 1. |

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>I have loved it.</i> | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>you have loved it.</i> | |
| 3. | „ | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he has loved it.</i> | 1. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his — has loved it.</i> | 2. |
| | | | 3. |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we have loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>we have loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 2. | „ | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, <i>ye have loved it.</i> | 2. |
| 3. | „ | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they have loved it.</i> | 3. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats. | 2. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. | 3. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he will love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — will love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we will love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they will love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

2. *Singular* Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love thou it.*
3. „ Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis, *let him love it.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ok-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *let us love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-üa-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip, *let us love it.*
2. „ Ük-o-me'-tsik, *love ye it.*
3. „ Ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis-au, *let them love it.*

Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tsit.
3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip.
2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsik.
3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *I can love it.*
2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *you can love it.*
3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
- „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *we can love it.*
2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ok-o-me'-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *I would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *you would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tism-o-pi-in-a-ai, *his — would have loved it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi, *we would have loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *we would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip, *I shall be able to love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip-a.

Continue as the present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that I may love it.*
 2. „ Kök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that you may love it.*
 3. „ Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that he may love it.*
 „ *Poss.* Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-sa-ai-i, *that his — may love it.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ük-o-me-tsīs-in-an, *that we may love it.*
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that we may love it.*
 2. „ Kök-ük-o-me-tsīs-su-ai, *that ye may love it.*
 3. „ Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-sau-ai-e, *that they may love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 „ *Poss.* Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-sa-ai-i.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-in-an.
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-su-ai.
 3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-sau-ai-e.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, I like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, you like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-si, <i>if, or when, he likes it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i, <i>if, or when, his — likes it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, ye like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e, <i>if, or when, they like it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 2. „ | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 3. „ | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-si. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki. |
| 2. „ | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki. |
| 3. „ | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-to-pi, <i>if I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-topi, <i>if you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi, <i>if he loved it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai, <i>if his — loved it.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūk-o-me'-tsip-in-an-opi, *if we loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi, *if we loved it.*
2. „ Kit-ūk-o-me'-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *if ye loved it.*
3. „ Ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
3. „ Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsip-in-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-in-i-ki, *if, or when, I shall love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-in-i-ki.

Continue as in present tense, conditional mood, always prefixing *mak'*-, to the positive, and *sau'-ak'*-, to the negative form.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps I love it?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps you love it?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *perhaps he loves it?*
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *perhaps his — loves it?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *perhaps we love it?*
1. „ *(incl.)* Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps we love it?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *perhaps ye love it?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, *perhaps they love it?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an.
1. „ *(incl.)* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-kūm'-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I love it?*

Negative.

I-kūm'-sau-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-kūm-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I shall love it?*

Negative.

Maks-i-kum-sau-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

To be conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, with the prefixes as here given.

(B.) THE ANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the animate form of the transitive verb, ending in the third person singular, direct; in—

Conj. 1. in -i-u-ai-e.

Conj. 2. in -tsi-u-ai-e.

Conj. 3. in -yi-u-ai-e.

In the following pages a verb of conjugation 1 is given in full.

Conjugation 2 will be found to differ in general construction from conjugation 1, in the inverse form of the indicative mood, when a contraction takes place; thus, we have—

Conj. 1, Direct	<i>I love you</i> , kit-ük-o-mīm-mo.
Conj. 1, Inverse	<i>You love me</i> , kit-uk-o-mīm-mok.
Conj. 2, Direct	<i>I give you</i> , kit-o-ko-to.
Conj. 2, Inverse	<i>You give me</i> , kit-o-kok.

Here the plan of conjugation 1 is to affix *k*. The plan of conjugation 2 is to omit the last syllable, and affix *k* to the last syllable but one.

Conjugation 3 will always have the 2nd singular of the imperative mood end in *os*.

With these two things borne in mind, the following table will be found to be a good guide to the various prefixes and endings throughout all three conjugations.

POSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

<i>Us (incl.)</i>	<i>You</i>	<i>Them</i>
<i>In</i>		
<i>Pol</i>		
<i>I</i>	kit—o-pu-au	nit—ai-au kit—ai-au
<i>Thou</i>		
<i>He</i> —k-i-u	kit—ko-au	—i-u-ax
<i>We</i>	kit—pin-an-i-au	nit—ün-an-i-au
<i>You</i>		kit—au-ax-au
<i>They</i> —k-i-au	kit—k-o-ai-au	—i-au-ax
<i>Im</i>		
<i>—th</i>		—is-au
<i>Let i</i>		ün-an-ist—ös-ax
<i>Let i</i>		ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- i-an
<i>—ya</i>		—ok-au
<i>Let i</i>		ün-an-ist—ös-au-ax
<i>Pol</i>		
<i>PLUI</i>		
<i>I wo</i>	kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi	nök-stait—pu-au-o-pi-au
<i>Thou</i>		kök-stait—au-o-pi-au
<i>He u</i> —stait—k-i-op-au	kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi	stait—i-u-o-pi-ax
<i>We i</i>	kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi	nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au
<i>You</i>		kök-stait—au-o-pi-au
<i>They</i> stait—k-i-op-i-au	kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au	kök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax
<i>Sul</i>		
<i>That</i>	kök—os-u-ai	nök—os-au
<i>That</i>		kök—os-au
<i>That</i> ök—tsün-an	kök—īs-u-ai	mök—i-is-ax, or, —ös-ax
<i>That</i>	kök—os-in-an	nök—os-in-au-ax
<i>That</i>		kök—os-au
<i>That</i> ok—ts-au	kök—īs-u-ai-ax	{ mök—i-is-ax —ös-au-ax
<i>Con</i>		
<i>INDI</i>		
<i>If, o</i>	—ai-no-ai-ni-ki	—ai-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>		—ai-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>	—ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki	—ūs-ax
<i>If, o</i>	—ai-no-ai-ni-ki	—ün-an-i-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>		—ai-no-e-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>	—ts-e-ni-ki-au	{ —ūs-ax —ūs-au-ax
<i>I</i>		
<i>If I</i>	kit—pu-au-o-pi	nit—au-o-pi-au
<i>If th</i>		kit—au-o-pi-au
<i>If hi</i>	kit—k-o-au-o-pi	{ ot—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax
<i>If w</i>	kit—pin-an-o-pi-au	nit—ün-an-o-pi-au
<i>If y</i>		kit—au-au-o-pi-au
<i>If th</i>	kit—k-o-au-opi-au	—i-u-o-pi-au-ax

e of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional
ten

TABLE SHOWING THE PREFIXES AND ENDINGS OF THE PRINCIPAL

	<i>Me</i>	<i>Thee</i>	<i>Him</i>	<i>His</i>
<i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i>				
<i>I</i>		kit—o	nit—au	nit—ai—ln—ai
<i>Thou</i>	kit—ki		kit—au	kit—ai—ln—ai
<i>He</i>	nit—k	kit—k	{ ot—k—ai—e —i—u—ai—e	{ ot—k—ai—e —i—u—ai—e
<i>We</i>		kit—o—pin—an	nit—ün—an	nit—ün—an—ln—ai
<i>You</i>	kit—k—i—pu—au		kit—au—au	
<i>They</i>	nit—k—i—au	kit—k—i—au	—i—au—ai—e	—i—au—ai—e
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>				
<i>-- thou</i>	—kit		—Is *	
<i>Let him</i>	ün—an—ist—kit		un—an—ist—ös—ai—e	
<i>Let us</i>			ün'—na—nök—ok—ün—ist—	
			ün—an	
<i>— ye</i>	—kik		—ok	
<i>Let them</i>			ün—an—ist—ös—au—ai—e	
<i>Potential Mood.</i>				
<i>PLUPERFECT TENSE.</i>				
<i>I would have</i>		kök—stait—to—pi	nök—stait—au—o—pi	nök—stait—au—o—pi—ln—ai
<i>Thou wouldst have</i>	kök—stait—k—i—u—o—pi		kök—stait—au—o—pi	kök—stait—au—o—pi—ln—ai
<i>He would have</i>	nök—stait—k—o—pi	kök—stait—k—o—pi	ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—ai—e	ök—stait—au—o—pi—ln—ai
<i>We would have</i>		kök—stait—pin—an—o—pi	nök—stait—ün—an—o—pi	nök—stait—ün—an—o—pi—ln—ai
<i>You would have</i>	kök—stait—k—i—pu—au—opi		kök—stait—au—au—o—pi	kök—stait—au—au—o—pi—ln—ai
<i>They would have</i>	nök—stait—k—o—pi—au	kök—stait—k'—o—pi—au	{ mök—stait—k—o—pi—au—ai—e ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—au—ai—e	{ ök—stait—k—o—pi—au—ln—ai ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—au—ln—ai
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>				
<i>That I may</i>		kök—o—si	nök—os—i	nök—os—ai—e
<i>That thou mayst</i>	kök—ok—si		kök—os—i	kök—os—ai—e
<i>That he may</i>	nök—ïs	kök—ïs	mök—i—ïs, or, —ös—i	mök—ïs—ai—e
<i>That we may</i>		kök—os—ln—an	nök—os—ln—an	nök—os—ln—an—i
<i>That ye may</i>	kök—k—su—au		kök—os—au	kök—os—ai—i
<i>That they may</i>	nök—ïs—ax	kök—ïs—ax	{ mök—i—ïs—ax —ös—au—ai—e	mök—os—au—ai
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>				
<i>INDEFINITE TENSE.</i>				
<i>If, or when, I</i>		—e—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—ai—e
<i>If, or when, thou</i>	—ki—e—ni—ki		—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—ai—e
<i>If, or when, he</i>	—ts—e—ni—ki	—ts—e—ni—ki	—üs—ai—e	—üs—sa—ai—i
<i>If, or when, we</i>		—o—pin—an—i—ki	—ün—an—i—ki	—ün—an—i—ki—ai—e
<i>If, or when, you</i>	—ki—e—no—ai—ni—ki		—ai—no—e—ni—ki	—ai—no—e—ni—ki—ai—e
<i>If, or when, they</i>	—ts—e—ni—ki—au	—ts—e—ni—ki—au	—üs—au—ai—e	—üs—au—ai—i
<i>PAST TENSE.</i>				
<i>If I</i>		kit—o—to—pi	nit—au—o—pi	
<i>If thou</i>	kit—k—i—to—pi		kit—au—o—pi	
<i>If he</i>	nit—k—o—pi	kit—k—o—pi	{ ot—k—o—pi—ai—e —i—u—o—pi—ai—e	
<i>If we</i>		kit—pin—an—o—pi	nit—ün—an—o—pi	
<i>If you</i>	kit—k—i—pu—au—o—pi		kit—au—au—o—pi	
<i>If they</i>	nit—k—o—pi—au	kit—k—o—pi—au	{ —i—u—o—pi—ax —i—u—o—pi—au—ai—e	

* The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imper

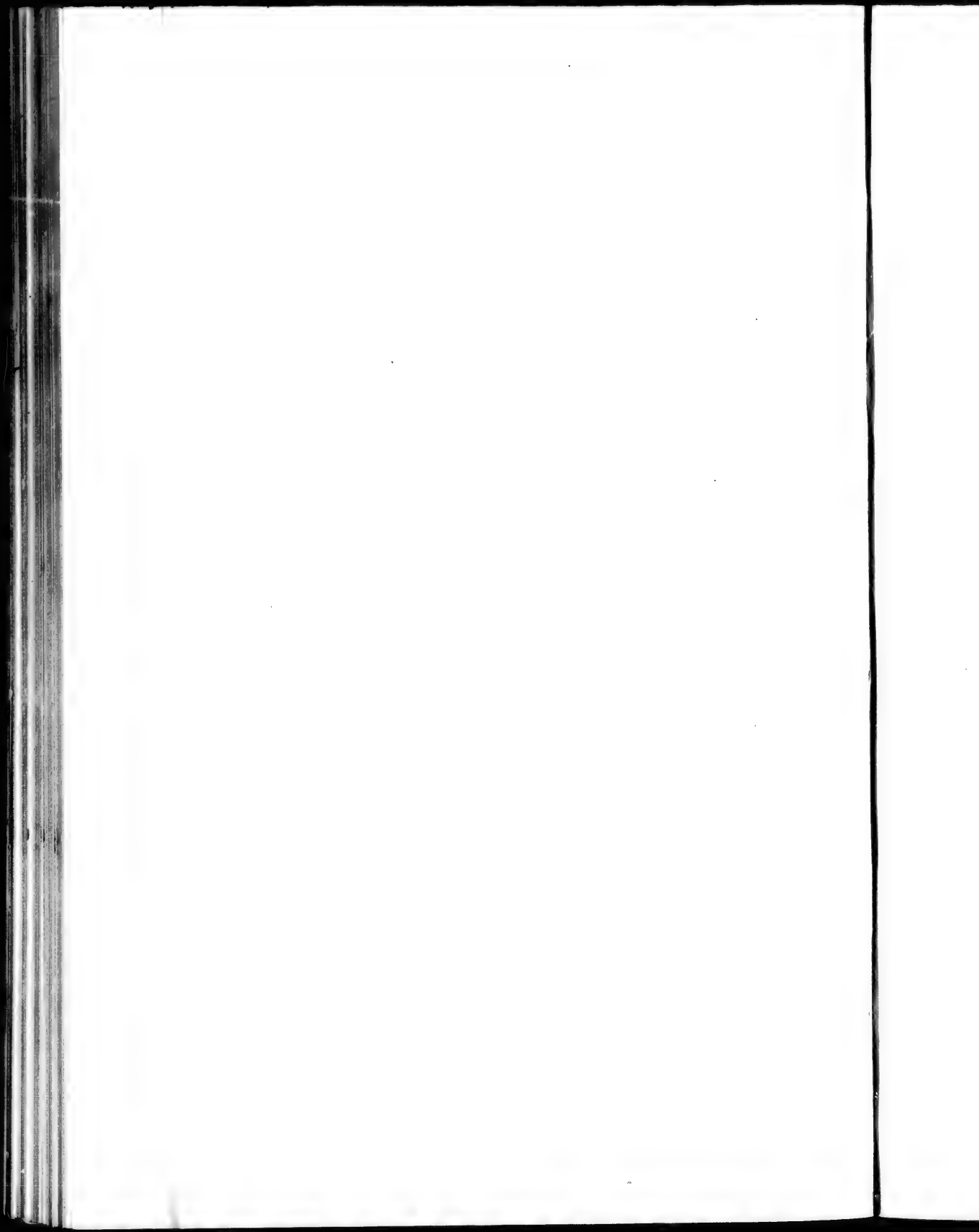
Dubitative mood, present tense, follows the indicative mood, present tense, *nöks*, *ka*, *küm* tenses follow conditional mood, present tense, with prefixes as in verb.

OF THE PRINCIPAL TENSES OF VERBS TRANSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

<i>His</i>	<i>Us (excl.)</i>	<i>Us (incl.)</i>	<i>You</i>	<i>Them</i>
nit—ai-in-ai kit—ai-in-ai { ot—k-ai-e —i-u-ai-e nit—ün-an-in-ai —i-au-ai-e	kit—k-i-pin-an nit—k-in-an kit—k-i-pin-an nit—k-in-an-i-au —k-in-an —k-in-an	 —k-i-u —k-i-au	kit—o-pu-au kit—ko-au kit—pin-an-i-au kit—k-o-ai-au	nit—ai-au kit—ai-au —i-u-ax nit—ün-an-i-au kit—au-ax-au —i-au-ax —is-au ün-an-ist—ös-ax ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- i-an —ok-au ün-an-ist—ös-au-ax
k-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai k-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai k-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai k-stait—ün-an-o-pi-in-ai k-stait—au-au-o-pi-in-ai k-stait—k-o-pi-au-in-ai k-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-in-ai	kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi-au	ök-stait—k-i-op-au ök-stait—k-i-op-i-au	kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au	nök-stait—au-o-pi-au kök-stait—au-o-pi-au ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ax nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au kök-stait—au-o-pi-au ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax
nök—os-ai-e kök—os-ai-e mök—is-ai-e nök—os-in-an-i kök—os-ai-ai-i mök—os-au-ai	kök—k-sin-an nök—is-in-an kök—k-sin-au nök—is-in-an-ax	ök—tsin-an ok—ts-au	kök—os-u-ai kök—is-u-ai kök—os-in-an kök—is-u-ai-ax	nök—os-au kök—os-au mök—i-is-ax, or, —ös-ax nök—os-in-an-ax kök—os-au { mök—i-is-ax —ös-au-ax
—ai-ni-ki-ai-e —ai-ni-ki-ai-e —üs-sa-ai-i —ün-an-i-ki-ai-e —ai-no-e-ni-ki-ai-e —üs-au-a-ai	—k-in-an-i-ki —ts-in-an-i-ki —ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki —k-is-si kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nit—k-in-an-o-pi kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nit—k-in-an-o-pi-au		—ai-no-ai-ni-ki —ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki —ai-no-ai-ni-ki —ts-e-ni-ki-au kit—pu-au-o-pi kit—k-o-au-o-pi kit—pin-an-o-pi-au kit—k-o-au-opi-au	—ai-ni-ki-au —ai-ni-ki-au —üs-ax —ün-an-i-ki-au —ai-no-e-ni-ki-au { —üs-ax —üs-au-ax nit—au-o-pi-au kit—au-o-pi-au { ot—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax nit—ün-an-o-pi-au kit—au-au-o-pi-au —i-u-o-pi-an-ax

uj, 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 3, ends in *os*.

t tense, *nöks*, *ka*, *küm*, etc., taking the place of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional



CONJUGATION I.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mĭ-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mau, *I love him.*

Kit-uk'-o-mĭm-mau, *thou lovest him.*

Uk'-o-mĭm-mĭ-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mŭn-an, *we love him.*

Kit-ŭk'-c-mĭm-mau-au, *ye love him.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mĭ-au-ai-e, *they love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mĭ-au-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mĭ-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Or, Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mĭ-au'-ats-ai-e.*

Positive.

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mai-au, *I love them.*

Kit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mai-au, *thou lovest them.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mĭ-u-ax, *he loves them.*

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-i-au, *we love them.*

Kit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au, *ye love them.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mĭ-au-ax, *they love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mĭ-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o mīm-mūn-an-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.
 Or, Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u'-ats-ax.*

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he loves me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he loves you.*
 Ot'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, } *he loves him.*
 Ůk-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, }
 Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he loves us.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he loves you.*
 Ot'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he loves them.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ax, }

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love me.*
 Kit'-ük-i-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love you.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*
 Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they love us.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they love you.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

* The two endings *ats-ai-e* and *ax-au-ai-e*, and their plurals, are interchangeable throughout.

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo, *I love you.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I love you (plu.).*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pin-an, *we love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i, *you love me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) love me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

PERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *thou hast loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ün-an, *we have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye have loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou hast loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he has loved them.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *we have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye have loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he has loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, }
I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, } *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he has loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, }
I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, } *he has loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats-ai-e, }
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ax-au-ai-e, }
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax, }

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they have loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo, *I have loved you.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I have loved you (plu.).*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an, *we have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i, *you have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pīn-an, *you (sing. and plu.) have loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pīn-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *I will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *thou wilt love him.*

Ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he will love him.*

Nit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye will love him.*

Ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I will love them.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou wilt love them.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he will love them.*

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *we will love them.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye will love them.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love me*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love you.*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, } *he will love him.*
Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, }

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he will love us,*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he will love you,*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he will love them.*
Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax.

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats-ai-e, }
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they will love you.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they will love us.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they will love you.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm'-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo, *I will love you.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I will love you (pl.).*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an, *we will love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i, *you will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) will love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mīs, *love thou him.*

Ūn-au-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e, *let him love him.*

Ūn'-na-nōk-ok-ūn-ist'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an, *let us love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok, *love ye him.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e, *let them love him.*

Negative.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mīs.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs ai-e.

Nok'-stau-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mok.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mīs-au, *love thou them.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ax, *let him love them.*

Ūn'-na-nōk-ok-ūn-ist-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au, *let us love them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-au, *love ye them.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ax, *let them love them.*

Negative.

Pin-ük'-o-mīm-mīs-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mös-ax.

Nök'-stau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mös-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-it, *love thou me.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love thou us.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-ik, *love ye me.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love ye us.*

Negative.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-it,

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-ik.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *you can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mün-an, *we can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.
 Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.
 Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.
 Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.
 Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

ANOTHER FORM OF PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I can love him.*
 Kit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *you can love him.*
 Üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*
 Nit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an, *we can love him.*
 Kit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*
 Üs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.
 Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.
 Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.
 Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.
 Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*
 Nit-ak'-üs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.
 Ni-mat-ak-üs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

The foregoing tenses of the potential mood are all conjugated with prefixes and affixes exactly like the present indicative. Care must be taken always to insert the distinguishing particles before the root of the verb.

PLUPERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi, *I would have loved him.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi, *you would have loved him.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved him.*
 Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved him.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved him.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved him.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi.
 Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi.
 Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi.
 Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi.
 Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au, *I would have loved them.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au, *you would have loved them.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*
 Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi-au, *we would have loved them.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *ye would have loved them.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Mök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, } *he would have loved*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, } *him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *he would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

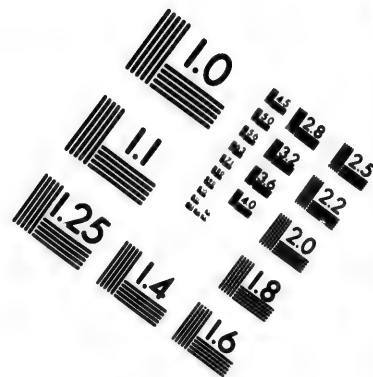
Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

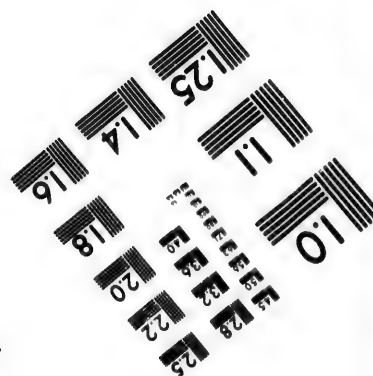
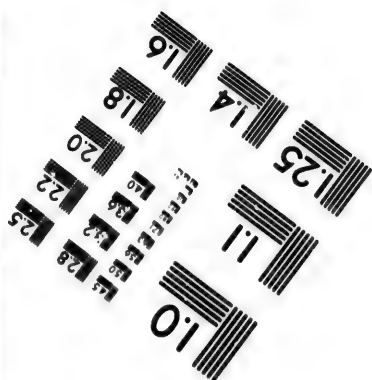
Mök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *they would have*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *loved him.*





6"



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

10
01
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au, *they would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi, *I would have loved you.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *I would have loved you (plu.).*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-u-o-pi, *you would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *you (plu.) would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi, *you (sing. and plu.) would have loved us.*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-u-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mek-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

Another form of this tense is in use, in which *nīs'-ta-*, *kīs'-ta-*, *īs'-ta-* take the place of *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, *ök'-stait-*.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that I may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that you may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that he may, or might, love him.*

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an, *that we may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ai-e, *that they may, or might, love him.*

Negative,

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that I may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that you may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an-ax, *that we may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-ax.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-in-an-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-in-an, *that he may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-u-ai, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-in-an.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-u-ai.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-in-an-ax, *that they may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-u-ai-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-ax.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-ax.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-in-an-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-u-ai-ax.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-īs-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mo-si, *that I may, or might, love you.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mos-u-ai, *that I may, or might, love you (plu.).*
 Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mos-in-an, *that we may, or might, love you*
(sing. and plu.).

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-si.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mos-o-ai.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mos-in-an.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mok-si, *that you may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mok-su-ai, *that you (plu.) may, or might, love*
me.
 Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mok-sin-an, *that you (sing. and plu.) may, or*
might, love us.

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mok-si.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mok-su-ai.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mok-sin-an.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I, or you, love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki, *if we love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki, *if ye love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Negative.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki-au, *if I, or you, love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki-au, *if we love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au, *if ye love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

- Ůk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki, *if he loves me, or you.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mots-in-an-i-ki, *if he loves us.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if he loves you (plu.).*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Negative.

- Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mots-in-an-i-ki.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax.

Positive.

- Ůk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love me, or you.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mok-ĩs-si, *if they love us.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love you (plu.).*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

- Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mok-ĩs-si.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.
 Sau-ũk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

- Ůk-o-mĩm'-mo-e-ni-ki, *if I love you.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if I love you (plu.).*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mo-pĩn-an-i-ki, *if we love you.*
 Ůk-o-mĩm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if we love you (plu.).*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-pīn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki, *if thou lovest me.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love me.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-īn-an-i-ki, *if thou lovest us.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love us.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-īn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if I loved him.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if you loved him.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi, *if we loved him.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi, *if ye loved him.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-a 1, *if I loved them.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *if you loved them.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*
 Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mŭn-an-o-pi-au, *if we loved them.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *if ye loved them.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.
 Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.
 Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.
 Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mŭn-an-o-pi-au.
 Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au.
 Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved me.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved you.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*
 Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *if he loved us.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *if he loved you.*
 Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.
 Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.
 Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi.
 Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi.
 Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if they loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-īn-an-o-pi-au, *if they loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-īn-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-kūt'-ta-uk-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Kut-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-to-pi, *if I loved you.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *if I loved you (plu.).*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-to-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-to-pi, *if you loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *if you (plu.) loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if you (sing. and plu.) loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-uk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of this mood, *mak-* always being prefixed to the positive, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubititive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that I love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that you love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *it may be that he loves him?*

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mun-an, *it may be that we love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *it may be that ye love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *it may be that they love him?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e.

To conjugate the whole of this tense follow the present indicative positive, and prefix *nöks-ka-küm-*, *köks-ka-küm-*, and *öks-ka-küm-*, to the root in place of the pronouns *nit-* and *kit-* for the positive, and insert *sau* as above for the negative form.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I love him?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

These two tenses are conjugated exactly the same as the indefinite, conditional, care being taken to prefix the distinguishing particles as given here.

PASSIVE VOICE.

The 1st singular, present tense, of the passive voice is formed from the inverse form of the transitive verb, animate form, by adding *o* to the "*he-me*" form; thus—

Nit-six-i-pok, *he bit me*; nit-six-i-pok-o, *I am bitten*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-six-i-pok-o, <i>I am bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-o, <i>you are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau, <i>he is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip, <i>it is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him is</i>
<i>bitten.</i> |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it is bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we are bitten.</i> |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Six-i-puts-pa, <i>we are bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pai-au, <i>they are bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip-i-au, <i>they are bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-a. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ats. |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-ats-in-a-ai. |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 2. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-six-i-puts-pa. |
| 3. " | Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o-au-a. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-ax-au. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ësts. |

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>I have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>you have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pau, <i>he has been bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip, <i>it has been bitten.</i> |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him has been bitten.</i> |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it has been bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-kai'-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-puts-pi, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-ai-pai-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-i-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| " <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-a. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip-ats. |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ats-in-a-ai. |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pa. |
| 2. " | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-au-a. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ax-au. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ěsts. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o, *I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-six-i-pok-o-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if I am bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if you are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi, <i>if he is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi, <i>if it is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-op-in-a-ai, <i>if his, him</i>
<i>are bitten.</i> |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-ai-e, <i>if his, it are</i>
<i>bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi, <i>if we are</i>
<i>bitten.</i> |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Six-i-puts'-to-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-au-o-pi, <i>if ye are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi-au, <i>if they are</i>
<i>bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 2. " | Ki-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau'-o-pi. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi. |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Küt-tai-six-i-pau-op-in-a-ai. |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-ai-e. |

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-küt-tai-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Küt'-tai-six-i-puts'-to-pi. |
| 2. „ | Ki-küt-tai-six-i-pok-au-o-pi. |
| 3. „ <i>an.</i> | Kut-tai-six-i-pau-o-pi-au. |
| „ <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-au. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, *if I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-tai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.

All the other tenses can be easily formed, by prefixing the distinguishing particles to the root.

REFLECTIVE FORM.

The reflective form of the verb follows the first conjugation of the intransitive verb. The third person singular always ends in *si-u*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-si, <i>I love myself.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ük-o-mīm-mo-si, <i>you love yourself.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ük-o-mīm-mo-si-u, <i>he loves himself.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ük-o-mīm-mo-si-in-ai, <i>his, him loves himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ük-o-mīm-mos-op, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au, <i>ye love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ük-o-mīm-mos-i-au, <i>they love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-au-ax-au. |

The other tenses are conjugated in the same way. The tense particles must be inserted before the root of the verb, as in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Imperative Mood.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-it, <i>love yourself.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i, <i>let him love himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůn-ni-nök'-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ůn-ni-nök'-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-op, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-ik, <i>love ye yourselves.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-au, <i>let them love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-it. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-op. |
| 2. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-ik. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-au. |

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 1. Singular | Nök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, <i>that I may, or might, love myself.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, <i>that you may, or might, love yourself.</i> |
| 3. „ | Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-ai-e, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| „ | Poss. Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-in-ai, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Nök-ük-o-mīm-mos-pīn-an, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. „ (incl.) | Ök-ük-o-mīm-mos-o-īs-si, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au, <i>that ye may, or might, love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. „ | Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-au, <i>that they may, or might, love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Singular. | Nök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i. |
| 3. „ | Mök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-ai-e. |
| „ | Poss. Mök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-in-ia. |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Nök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an. |
| 1. „ (incl.) | Ök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-o-īs-si. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au. |
| 3. „ | Mök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-au. |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mĩm-mos-pa.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-üs-kak-ük-o-mĩm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak-ük-o-mĩm-mos-pa.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-a-kot-ük-o-mĩm-mos-i, *I shall be able to love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mĩm-mos-pa.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mos-to-pi, *I would have loved myself.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mos-to-pi.

These tenses follow the corresponding ones in the 1st conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

Ük-o-mĩm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, I love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mĩm-mos-e-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mos-to-pi, *if I loved myself.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mos-to-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

The above tenses follow the corresponding ones in the conditional mood of the intransitive verb.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *it may be I love myself?*

Negative.

Nöks-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-i.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I love myself?*

Negative.

I-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-kūm ŭk-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Maks-i-kūm-sau-ŭk-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

RECIPROCAL FORM.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *we love one another.*
2. „ Kit-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au, *ye love one another.*
3. „ Ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au, *they love one another.*

Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ŭn-ni-nōk'-un-an-ist-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *let us love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ők-ŭn-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *let us love one another.*
2. „ Ŭk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-ŭk, *love ye one another.*
3. „ Ŭn-an-ist-ŭk-o-mīm-mo-tse-ŭs-au, *let them love one another.*

Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ōk-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op.
2. „ Pin-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-ik.
3. „ Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-īs-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we shall be able to love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

Subjunctive Mood.

Positive.

Nök-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *that we may, or might, love one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ůk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another.*

1. „ *(incl.)* Ůk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i, *if we love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved one another.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *it may be, we love one another?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

All the above tenses, in their prefixes and affixes, follow the corresponding tenses in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

CAUSATIVE FORM.

The causative form of the verb corresponds with the first conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. It has a distinguishing particle, *ats*; as—

I cause you to be angry, kit-ūs'-tse-tük-ki-ats-o.

ACCOMMODATIVE FORM.

This form of the verb follows the third conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. Its distinguishing particle is *mo* ; as—

Write for me, sĭn'-am-mo-kit.

ADVERB.

Adverbs are of two kinds, those which exist separate from the verb, and those which are but particles prefixed to the verb. The latter kind will be recognized in the following list by the hyphen attached.

I. ADVERBS OF INTERROGATION.

Tsan-ĭs-tsi', *when was it ?*

Tsau-ĭs-tsis', *when will it be ?*

Ŭn'-ats, *where is he, or it ?*

Ki-mok-ks, *why ?*

Tse'-ma, *where ?*

Tsa'-a, *how ?*

Tsan-ets-ĭm'-ats, tsan-ets-o'-ats, *how many ? how much ?*

II. ADVERBS OF TIME.

An-nok', ũn-stok', *now.*

An-nok'-ksĭs-tsi-ku-i, *to-day.*

Ai-sũn-mo-yi, *a long time ago.*

Ma-to'-mots, *formerly.*

Ŭk'-ai-, *already.*

Sa-ko'-okhts, *afterwards.*

Mat-tũn'-ni, *yesterday.*

Mat-tũn'-nĭs, ap-i-nŏk'-wĭs, *to-morrow.*

Kap-, *often.*

Kĭp'-pi-, *shortly, soon, in a short time.*

Ŭsk'-sai-, Ŭsks-, *always.*

Tũm-, *then.*

An-ĭs'-tsi-ksĭs-tsi-ku-ĭsts, *everyday, daily.*

Sa-ki-, *yet, still.*

III. ADVERBS OF PLACE.

An-nom', *here.*

Om-im', *there.*

As-tots'-im, *near.*

Pakh-ksis-tots'-im, *sideways.*

An-o'-to-tots-im, *on this side.*

O-mi'-ta-pots-im, *on that side.*

Ap,'-üm-ots-im, ap-üm-, *across the river.*

Sui-, *under the water.*

Mot-, mot-ai-, an-ïs'-to-mük-, *everywhere, all over.*

Spots'-im, spi-, *above.*

Kse-u-ots'-im, *below.*

Stakhts'-im, *beneath.*

Ke-tots'-im, *on the hill.*

Ūn-ïs-tüp-, *on one side.*

Si-süp-pok-, *through.*

Kai-ist, *abreast.*

IV. ADVERBS OF QUANTITY.

Un'-na-to-si, *few.*

A-kau-o', *much.*

Ai-i-tsīn'-i-ka, kōn-, *entirely, altogether.*

Ūn', *it is enough.*

V. ADVERBS OF QUALITY AND MANNER.

Ne-to'-yi, *alike.*

No-ke'-tsīm, *differently.*

Mo-kōm'-ots, mo-kōm'-, *in a straight line.*

Mat-, a'-at-, *again.*

Eks'-ka-, *very.*

I-kīn'-, *slowly, gently, softly.*

Kīp-, *quickly.*

Ksīs-tots', *gratuitously, without cause or design.*

Sīm-mi-, *secretly.*

Nit-, *alone.*

Pats-, *wrong.*

Ks̄is'-tap-i, *to no purpose.*

Ap-, *about.*

VI. ADVERBS OF AFFIRMATION.

A, *yes.*

E'-mūn-i, *truly.*

VII. ADVERBS OF NEGATION.

Sa, *no.*

Mat-a, mat-ats, mat-ats-ax, mat-ax-au, *not* (used in indicative and potential moods of the verb).

Pin-, pini-, min-, mini-, *not* (used with imperatives).

-Stai-, *not* (used in subjunctive mood and in the negative interrogative form of the verb).

Sau-, *not* (used in the pluperfect, potential, and in the conditional and dubitative moods).

Kūt'-tai-, *not* (used in past tense of the conditional mood).

VIII. ADVERBS OF DOUBT.

Tsök'tau, tsīm-ök'-tau, *perhaps.*

Ōks'-ka-kūm-, *perhaps; it may be* (used in the dubitative mood, present tense, of the verb).

Examples of the use of adverbial particles.

Ūk-ai-tāp-po, *he has already gone.*

Ai-kap'-i-au-yi-u, *he eats often.*

Nit-ak-kīp-pi-tap-po, *I will go there for a short time.*

Kit-ūsk'-sai-puk-si-pu, *you always come here.*

Kit-ak-o-tūm'-an-īs-to, *I will then tell you.*

Sa-ki-ai'-ok-au, *he is still sleeping.*

Nit-ap'-ūm-auts, *I swim across the water.*

Sui-a'-pix-it, *throw it into the water.*

Mot-ai'-i-to-pi-u, *he is everywhere.*

An-īs-to-mūk-ap-au-au-ōk-au, he walks about everywhere.
Ūn-īs-tūp'-i-pīx-it, throw it on one side.
Si-sūp-pok'-so-tau, it rains through.
I-kōn-ots'-īm-ai-e, he took it entirely.
Mat'-an-īs-tsīs, tell him again.
Nit-a'-at-an-īs-tau, I told him again.
Eks'-ka-ōkh-si-u, it is very good.
I-kīn'-au-au-ōk-at, walk gently.
Nit-ak'-kīp-i-tap-po, I will go there quickly.
Sīm-mi-ai'-ko-tsi-u-ai-e, he gave it to him secretly.
Pats'-īs-tuts-īm-ai-e, he did it wrong.
Ksīs-tap-i-e-pu-yi-u, he speaks to no purpose.
Pok-au'-yi-mi-u-ai-e, he eats with him.

CONJUNCTION.

Ki, and, but, etc.
Tūk'-ka, because.

PREPOSITION.

Pīs-tots'-im, within.
So-auts'-im, outside.
O'-tūk-ots-im, around.
As-tots'-im, close to.
I-tūt'-si-kats-im, in the middle, or centre.
Is-sc-ots', is'-sots-im, before, ahead of.
A-pūt'-tos-ots, behind, at the back of.
Kse-u-ots'-im, below.
Stakhts'-im, beneath, under.

PREPOSITIONAL PARTICLES.

I-tokh-, upon.
Is-tsīps'-ts-, within.
Sūp-, into.
Sai-, outside.

Ksis-tük-, *over.*

Mut-, *from.*

Mut-, *with (instrumental).*

Pok-, *with, together with.*

Examples of prepositional particles prefixed to the verb.

Nit-si-tau-pi-u, *he stays alone.*

Mistsis i-tokh'-i-tau-pi-u, *he sits upon the wood.*

A-pis' nap'-i-o-yis is-tsips'-ts-a-pix-it, *throw the rope inside the house.*

Is-tsi-an'-a-kös it-süp'-o-pi-u, *he got into the train.*

Sai'-pix-it, *throw it outside.*

Ksis-tük'-a-pix-it nap'-i-o-yis, *throw it over the house.*

Mo-kins'-tsis ni-mut'-o-to, *I have come from the Elbow River.*

Mis'-tsis ni-mut'-au-ai-ak-i-au, *I hit him with a stick.*

INTERJECTION.

The following are in constant use—

Ki'-ka, *wait !*

Sat-sit, *look !*

Ni-u'-akh, *look out !*

Kük-ku', *go !*

Ok'-i, *now !*

Ma, *here !*

Mis'-ta-put, *begone !*

H

n
n
n
an
in
p
p
p
p
p
s
p
in
es
a

ti

ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY.

PRONUNCIATION.

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ä as a in <i>fat</i> .
e „ a „ <i>hate</i> .	ě „ e „ <i>met</i> .
i „ i „ <i>pique</i> .	ĩ „ i „ <i>fit</i> .
o „ o „ <i>note</i> .	õ „ o „ <i>not</i> .
u „ u „ <i>rule</i> .	ũ „ u „ <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pike</i> .	
au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> .	
aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> .	

The accent (') requires the syllable preceding it to be emphasized.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>n.</i> , noun.	<i>num. adj.</i> , numeral adjective.
<i>n. an.</i> , noun animate.	<i>partic. adj.</i> , adjective particle.
<i>n. ina.</i> , noun inanimate.	<i>v.</i> , verb.
<i>an.</i> , animate.	<i>v. impers.</i> , verb impersonal.
<i>ina.</i> , inanimate.	<i>v. recipr.</i> , verb reciprocal.
<i>pro. pers.</i> , personal pronoun.	<i>v. reflect.</i> , verb reflective.
<i>pro. poss.</i> , possessive pronoun.	<i>v. int.</i> , verb intransitive.
<i>pro. dem.</i> , demonstrative pronoun.	<i>v. t. ina.</i> , verb transitive, inanimate.
<i>pro. indef.</i> , indefinite pronoun.	<i>v. t. an.</i> , verb transitive, animate.
<i>pro. rel.</i> , relative pronoun.	<i>v. pass.</i> , verb passive.
<i>sing.</i> , singular.	<i>adv.</i> , adverb.
<i>pl.</i> , plural.	<i>adv. partic.</i> , adverb particle.
<i>incl.</i> , inclusive.	<i>conj.</i> , conjunction.
<i>excl.</i> , exclusive.	<i>prep.</i> , preposition.
<i>adj.</i> , adjective.	<i>prep. partic.</i> , preposition particle
	<i>interj.</i> interjection.

The numbers after *v. int.*, *v. t. an.*, and *v. t. ina.*, refer to the conjugations.

A

Abide, *v. int.* 1. Abide thou, stau'-pit; I abide, nitsitau'pi; he abides, itau'piu.

v. t. an. 1. Abide with me, pokau'pimokit; abide with him, pokau'pimis; I abide with you, kitopokau'pimo; he abides with him, ipokau'pimiuaie.

Abiding, *n. abstr.*, stau'pi'sinni; abiding with, pokau'pimsinni.

Able, *kots-*, sign of the present tense, potential mood.

Abode, *n. ina.* My abode, noko'ai; your abode, koko'ai; his abode, oko'ai.

About, *adv. partic.*, ap-, in composition only; as, he walks about, ap'auauökau.

Above, *adv. and prep.*, spots'im.

Abscess, *n. ina.*, ikikan'. I have an abscess, nitsikikan.

Abreast, *adv. partic.*, kai'ist-, in composition only; as, they stand abreast, kai'ist'tuipuyiau; they come in abreast, kai'ist'totaipiau.

Absent, *v. int.* 5. He is absent (not present), matsinakuaiim'ats. *See* "Present."

v. int. 1 (long). Be thou long absent, ai'sümsit; I am long absent, nitai'sümsi; he is long absent, ai'sümsiu.

Accept. *See* "Take."

Accidentally, *adv. partic.*, pats-; he did it accidentally, pats'is-tutsimaie.

Accompany, *v. t. an.* 1. Accompany me, pokom'okit; accompany him, pokom'is; I accompany you, kitopokom'o; he accompanies him, ipokom'iuaiie. (N.B. Instead of accompany me, pokom'okit, let us go together, ökunopokau'op, is generally used.)

Ache, *v. impers.* It aches, üs'tsiu; I have headache, nit üs'tsisi.

Across, *adv.* Across land, iskitau'otsi; across water, ap'ümotsim; he crosses water, ipümotsimaie;

it is placed across (at right angles), au'wiitsiu, (not at right angles), a'tsistuitsiu.

Active, *v. int.* 1. Be thou active, ksissüp'itsissit; I am active, nit siksissüp'itsissi; he is active, ksissüp'itsissiu.

Activity, *n. abstr.*, ksissüp'itsissinni.

Adze, *n. an.*, apüx'istoxokaxakin.

Afar, *adv.*, pie'tsi, pio'. It is afar, pie'tsiu.

Affirm. *See* "Say."

Afore, *prep.*, ma to' mots.

Aforetime, *adv.*, aisüm'moyi.

Afraid. Be afraid, koput'; I am afraid, nitai'kopu; he is afraid, ai'kopum.

Afraid, being, *n. abstr.* (fear), kopu'sinni.

After, *prep. partic.*, aiksis'tse'i- or aiksis't-, used in composition only; as, aiksis't'oyeniki, after I eat.

Afterwards, *adv.*, sako'okhts.

Again, *adv. partic.*, mat-, matsis-, used only in composition; as, come here again, matsipuk'siput; sing again, mat'sistainikit.

Age, *n. ina.* What is your age? (literally, How many are your winters?) Tsan'e'sima kit'stuyimists?

Aim, *v. int.* 1. Aim thou, makh'ükumit; I aim, nitai'akhükumi; he aims, ai'akhükumi; aiming, makh'ükumsinni.

Aim at, *v. t. an.* 2. Aim at me, makh'ükumükkit; aim at him, makh'ükumüttsis; I aim at you, kitai'akhükumütto; he aims at him, ai'akhükumüttsiuaiie.

Alcohol, *n. ina.*, nap'iohke.

Alive. *See* "Live still."

All, *adj. partic.*, konai'-, konau'-, used in composition only; as, all the people, konai'tappix; all the days, konai'ksis tsi kuists.

All over, *v. int.* 1 (every where). It is all over, motu'yiü; mot- in composition; as, motomuk sikimni, the sea.

Alone, *adv. partic.*, nit-, used in composition; I am living alone, *ni nit' saki ai tappi*.

Alone, *v. int.* 1. Be alone, *nitsitai' tappiit*; I am alone, *ni nit'si tap-pi*; he is alone, *nit'si tappi u*.

Alone, being, *n. abstr.*, *nitsi tap' pi-isūni*.

Aloud, *adv. partic.*, soks-, used in composition only; as, he speaks aloud, *aisokse' puyi u*.

Also. See "Again."

Alum, *n. ina.*, *sukuk'ku tuinatsi*; *ksixinat'si-saam'*.

Always, *adv. partic.*, *usksai-*, *usksau-*, in composition only; as, you are always begging, *kitusk'sau-kōmōni*.

Amaze, *v. int.* 1. Be amazed, *skai'-etūkki*; I am amazed, *nit'skai-etūkki*; he is amazed, *skaie'-tūkki u*.

Amazed at, *v. t. an.* 1. Be amazed at me, *skaiim'mokit*; be amazed at him, *skaiim'mis*; I am amazed at you, *kitus'skaiimmo*; he is amazed at him, *skaiim'miuaie*.

Amazement, *n. abstr.*, *skaie'tuksin-ni*.

American, *n. an.*, *omūx'istoapie-kuūn*.

And, *conj.* *ki*.

Anger, *n. abstr.*, *istse'tuksin ni*; *mūxina'sūni*.

Angry, *v. int.* 1. Be angry, *istse'-tūkki*; I am angry, *nitsis'tse-tūkki*; he is angry, *istsetūkki u*.

v. int. 6. Be angry, *mūxinat'*; I am angry, *nitūxin'a*; he is angry, *aux'inau*, or *mūxinūm'*.

Angry with, *v. t. an.* 1. Be angry with me, *istsim'mokit*; be angry with him, *istsim'mis*; I am angry with you, *kitus'tsimmo*; he is angry with him, *us'tsimmiuaie*.

Angry, make, *v. t. an.* 1. Make me angry, *istse'tūkkiatsokit*; make him angry, *istse'tūkkiatsis*; I make you angry, *kitus'tse-tūkki-atso*; he made him angry, *istse'-tūkkiatsiuaie*.

Ankle-bone, *n. ina.* My ankle-bone, *ni ko'ksi kinūkkepi*.

Another (in addition), *stsik'i*.

Another (different), *noke'tsim*; it is another, *noke'tsiu*.

Ant, *n. an*, *isksin'au*; *pl.*, *isksin'-ax*.

Antelope, *n. an.*, *au'akōs*; *pl.*, *au'-akōsix*.

Apple, *n. an.*, *a'pūstāmīnūm*; *pl.*, *a'pūstāmīnūmix*.

Apple (dried), *n. ina.*, *okh'tokinatsi*; *pl.*, *okh'tokinatsists*.

Apron, *n. ina.*, *otsis'tatsis*; *pl.*, *otsis'tatsists*.

Arise, *v. int.* 2. Arise thou, *nipu-at'*; I arise, *nitsipuau'*; he arises, *aipuau*.

Arising, *n. abstr.*, *nipuau'sūni*.

Arm, *n. ina.*, *motsim'in*; *pl.*, *motsim'ists*; he has long arms, *ino'tsiminiu*; he has short arms, *sakhs'tim'iniu*; he has bare arms, *itskistsim'iniu*.

Arm-pit, *n. ina.*, *moksīs'si*; my arm-pit, *noksīs'si*.

Around, *prep.*, *otūkots'i*.
adv. partic., *otūk-*, in composition; as, he jumped around, *otūk'opaipiu*.

Arrest. See "Hold."

Arrival, *n. abstr.*, *oto'sin ni*.

Arrive, *v. int.* 3. Arrive thou, *oto'-at*; I arrive, *nitoto*; he arrives, *ito'to*, or *ito*; has he not arrived? *kūt'tauomotoats*? when will he arrive? *Tsanistsis akitotoats*? he will arrive to-morrow, *appinōk'wis aiakoto*.

Arrow, *n. ina.*, *nop'psiu*; *pl.*, *nop'-psiists*.

Artery, *n. an*, *o'tūmūtsi*; *pl.*, *o'tūmūtsix*.

Ascend, *v. int.* 3. Ascend thou, *amisso'-at*; I ascend, *nita'misso*; he ascends, *a'misso*.

Ascending { *n. abstr.*, *amisso'sin ni*.

Ascension }
Ashamed, *v. int.* 1. Be thou ashamed, *isttu'yisit*; I am ashamed, *nitus'stuyis*; he is ashamed, *isttu'yisiu*.

Ashamed of, *v. t. an. 2.* Be thou ashamed of me, isstu'yis'sük kit; be thou ashamed of him, isstu'yis'satsis; I am ashamed of you, kitüs'stuyissatto; he is ashamed of him, isstu'yis'sattsi uaië.

Ashe, *n. ina.*, maix'skëtsi; *pl.*, maix'skëtsists.

Ask. See "Enquire, Tell."

Ass, *n. an.*, mük kau'mükstoki; *pl.*, mük kau'mükstokix.

Astonish. See "Amaze."

Auger, *n. an.*, itauaw'künixakio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Aunt.

Autumn, *adv.*, moku'. It is autumn, au'oku; in the autumn, mokus'si.

Await for, *v. t. an. 3.* Await thou for me, okh'kokit; await thou for him, okh'kos; I await for you, kitai'okhko; he awaits for him, ai'okhko'yiaie.

Awaiting for, *n. abstr.*, okh'kok-sinni.

Awake. See "Wake."

Awl, *n. an.*, moks'si'; *pl.*, moksix'.

Axe, *n. an.*, kaxa'kin; *pl.*, -kix.

Axe helve, *n. ina.*, sa pi'kuman; *pl.*, anists.

B.

Babe, *n. an.*, issit'siman.

Bachelor, *n. an.*, man'iköppi; I am a bachelor, nitan'iköppi; he is a bachelor, man'iköppiu.

Back, *n. ina.* (of body), mokök'in'. *prep.* (of a tent or house), okit'sikatsim.

Back, *go*. See "Return."

Backbite, *v. t. an. 1.* Backbite thou me, ai'sim'im mokit; backbite thou him, ai'sim'im mis; I backbite you, kitai'sim'im mo; he backbites him, ai'sim'im mi uaië.

Backbiter, *n. an.*, ai'sim'im mük i-un

Backbiting, *n. abstr.*, sim'im'mük-sinni.

Backbone, *n. ina.*, makük ke'k'in.

Backwards, *adv.*, apüt'tosots.

Backwards, *go*, *v. int. 3.* Go thou backwards, apüt'toat; I go backwards, nitau'apüt'toso; he goes backwards, au'apüt'toso.

Backwards, *going*, *n. abstr.*, apüt'tososinni.

Bacon, *n. ina.*, aksin'no'sük.

Bad, *n. ina.* (dirty, putrid), maka'pi; it is bad, maka'piu.

v. int. 6. He is bad (wicked), mük'in'üm'.

Badger, *n. an.*, mi'sinskio.

Bag, *n. ina.*, skinne'tsiman; *pl.*, -manists; skinets'aksin; *pl.*, -aksists.

Baggage, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; my baggage, nitsimiap'semists.

Bail, *v. t. ina. 2* (as water out of a boat). Bail thou it, ai'sasu'yinip; I bail it, nitai'sasu'yinip; he bails it, ai'sasu'yinimaië.

Bailing, *n. abstr.*, sa'su'yin'üksinni.

Bake, *v. int. 2.* Bake thou, ketat'; I bake, nitai'ketat'; he bakes, ai'ketat'.

Bake, *for*, *v. t. an. 3.* Bake thou for me, ke'tokit; bake thou for him, ke'tos; I bake for you, kitai'ketat'; he bakes for him, ai'ketatuyiaie.

Bake it, *v. t. ina. 3.* Bake thou it, ketat'at; I bake it, nitai'ketat'at; he bakes it, ai'ketat'atomaie.

Baking, *n. abstr.*, ke'tani.

Bald, *v. int. 1.* He is bald, istsik'ikiniu.

Bald-headed man, *n. an.*, istsik'ikiniua.

Bale (of clothing), *n. ina.*, pekan'omopistüksin.

Ball (to play with), *n. an.*, pokun'; *pl.*, poku'yix.

Ball, *shot*, *n. an.*, auöx'opün; *pl.*, auöx'opax.

Bank (cut), *n. ina.*, ax'iksäku.

Bank (money), *n. ina.*, itai'süpopummatso-pi.

Bank the house, ksök'kui sau o'täp-pitots iststük'it'.

Banquet, *n. abstr.*, oye'tani.

Barber, n. an. (shaver), aipokistu'-
yiakiua; (hair-cutter), ai'ami-
kinetükkiua.

Bare arm, v. int. 1. He has bare
arms, etsksikins'tsakiu.

Bare foot, v. int. 1. He is bare-
footed, aps'tsitsikiniu.

Bark, n. ina. (of a tree), otukski'-
is.

Bark, v. int. 1 (as a dog). Bark
thou, auk'kit; nitauk'ki; he
barks, auk'kiu.

Bark at, v. t. an. 2. Bark thou at
me, au'kökkit; bark at him, au'-
kötsis; I bark at you, kitau'-
köto; he barks at him, au'köt-
tsiuai.

Barking, n. abstr., auk'kisinni.

Barrel, n. ina., assuyin'; *pl.*, yin'-
ists; big barrel, omük'suyin.

Bashful. See "Ashamed."

Basin, n. ina. (to hold tea, etc.),
kos'; *pl.*, kos'ists; itai'simio pi;
pl., -pists.

n. an. (washing), itai'süpsis-
kiosopi; *pl.*, -opix.

Bastard, n. an., ksina' aipoka; *pl.*,
-pokax; nam'ake-okos; *pl.*, -kos-
ix.

Bathe, v. int. 5. Bathe thou, atsit';
I bathe, nitauts'; he bathes, auts'-
im; let us bathe, ökunotau'-
atsop.

Bathing, n. abstr., atssin'ni.

Battle, n. abstr., auakawd'tseisin-
ni.

Bay, n. ina. (in the river), pistski-
a'tau; *pl.*, -taiests.

Bayonet, n. an., sapüp'istatsts; *pl.*,
-tsix.

Bead, n. ina., ksistsim'man, *pl.*,
-manists; white bead, ksix'kui;
black bead, six'kui; yellow bead,
otokui'nokui; green bead, ots'-
kui'nokui; red bead, mawk'sin-
okui.

Beadwork, v. int. 1. Do thou
beadwork, isksists'akit; I do
beadwork, nitai'isksistsaki; he
does beadwork, ai'isksists'akiu.

n. ina., isksists'aksin; oköt'-
üksin.

Beak, n. ina., moks'is'is'; *pl.*, -ists.

Bean, n. ina., au'toxinatsi; *pl.*,
-sists.

Bear, n. an., kiai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix;
black bear, sik'okiaiyo.

Bear. See "Carry."

Bear with, v. t. an. 2. Bear with
me, mitsi'tükkit; bear with
him, mitsi'tüttsis; I bear with
you, kitai'itsitütto; he bears
with him, ai'itsitüttsiuai.

Bearing, n. abstr., (— with) mitsi'-
tüksinni; (— up) mitsi'tasinni.

Bear up, v. int. 2. Bear thou up,
mitsi'tat; I bear up, nitai'itsi-
ta; he bears up, ai'itsitau.

Beard, n. ina., mis'toan; *pl.*, -an-
ists; he has a beard, iis'toiu.

Beasts, n. collective, opik'sisinni;
(N.B. applied also to all the
animal world, including fowl,
etc.).

Beat, v. int. 1 (knock about). Beat
thou, istok'iakit; I beat, nitsis'-
tokiaki; he beats, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Beat thou it, is-
tok'it; I beat it, nitsis'tokip;
he beats it, istok'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Beat thou me, is-
tok'iokit; beat thou him, is-
tok'is; I beat you, kitüs'tokio;
he beats him, üstok'iuai.

v. t. an. 1 (in a race). Beat
thou me, mots'okit; beat thou
him, mots'is; I beat you, kitau'-
motso; he beats him, au'motsi-
uiae. See "Win."

v. t. an. 1 (as a carpet). Beat
thou me, pakhpu'okit; beat
thou him, pakhpu'is; I beat
you, kitai'pakhpuo; he beats
him, ai pakhpu'iuai.

v. t. an. 3. Beat thou it for
me, pakhpu'imokit; beat thou
it for him, pakhpu'imos; I beat
it for you, kitai'pakhpu'imo; he
beats it for him, ai pakhpu'imoi-
yiuai.

Beating, n. abstr. (knocking), is-
tok'iaksinni; (in a race) mots'-
aksinni; (as a carpet), pakhpa'-
aksinni.

- Beautiful**, *v. int.* 1. It is beautiful, (*ina.*) soksinat'siu.
v. int. 6. He is beautiful, (*an.*) soksinüm'.
Beauty, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'sinni.
Beautify, *v. t. an.* 1. Beautify thou him, soksinais'; beautify thou me, soksin'o'kit; I beautify you, kit'soksino; he beautifies him, soksinai'uaie.
Beautify it, *v. t. ina.* Beautify thou it, soksin'a'atout; I beautify it, nitai'soksinaatop; he beautifies it, ai'soksinaatomaie.
Beautiful, making, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'tüksinni.
Beaver, *n. an.*, ksist'stüki; *pl.*, -ix.
Beaver cutting, *n. ina.*, ksist'stük-i-kakstüksin; *pl.*, -sists.
Beaver dam, *n. ina.*, ksiststüki-o'-kiaksin; *pl.*, -sists.
Beckon, *v. int.* 3. Beckon, apstoat; I beckon, nitap'üst; he beckons, ap'üst.
v. t. an. 3. Beckon thou to me, apsto'kit; beckon to him, apstos'; I beckon to you, kitap'üst; he beckons to him, ap'üstoyuaie. See "Signal."
Beckoning, *n. abstr.*, apsto'sinni.
Bed, *n. ina.*, ük-sin'; *pl.*, -sists.
Bedroom, *n. ina.*, I tai'okauopi.
Bedding, *n. ina.*, sekan'ists.
Bedstead. Same as "Bed."
Bee, *n. an.*, namo'; *pl.*, -moix.
Beef, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; *pl.*, -ko-ists.
Bee-hive, *n. ina.*, namo'oyis; *pl.*, -yists.
Beer, *n. ina.*, ai'sakutsi.
Beet, *n. ina.*, mawks'insimman.
Before, *prep.*, is'sotsim.
Before, go, *v. int.* 3. Go before, matot'mot; I go before, nitse'tomo; he goes before, itomo'.
Beg, *v. int.* 1. Beg thou, aukömön it; I beg, nitau'kömöni; he begs, au'kömöniu.
Beg it, *v. t. ina.* 3. Beg thou it, aukömön istoat; I beg it, nitau'kömön istop; he begs it, au'kömön istomaie.
Beg from, *v. t. an.* 2. Beg thou from me, aukömönikit; beg thou from him, aukömönistsis; I beg from you, kitau'kömönisto; he begs from him, au'kömönistsiuai.
Beg for, *v. t. an.* 3. Beg it for me, mokömönistomokit; beg it for him, mokömönistomos; I beg it for you, kitau'kömönistomo; he begs it for him, aukömönistomoyuaie.
Beggar, *n. an.*, mokömön iepitsi.
Begging, *n. abstr.* mokömönissinni.
Begin, *adv. partic.*, aumütup-, in composition; as, he is beginning to eat, aumütup'ioyiu.
v. impers. It is beginning, aumütup'apiu; in the beginning, otsis'tsitsiitaisisi.
Begone, *interj.*, mis'taput; *pl.*, mis'tapuk.
Begrudge, *v. int.* 1. Begrudge thou, sikimmetükkit; I begrudge, nit'sikimmetükki; he begrudges, ai'sikimmetükkiu.
Begrudge it, *v. t. ina.* 1. Begrudge thou it, sikimmet'sit; I begrudge it, nit'sikimmet'sip; he begrudges it, ai'sikimmet'simaie.
Begrudge, *v. t. an.* 1. Begrudge thou me, sikimnim'mokit; begrudge thou him, sikimnim'mis; I begrudge you, kitsikimnimmo; he begrudges him, sikimnim'miuaie.
Begrudge for, *v. t. an.* 3. Begrudge thou for me, sikimmetomokit; Begrudge thou for him, sikimmetomos; I begrudge for you, kitsikimmetomo; he begrudges for him, sikimmetomoyuaie.
Begrudging, *n. abstr.*, sikimmet'üksinni.
Behave, *v. int.* 1. Behave thou, mau'pit; I behave, nitau'maupi; he behave, aumau'piu.
Behave towards, *v. t. an.* 2. Behave towards me, mau'pukkit; behave towards him, mau'patsis; I behave towards you, kit-

- au' mau patto; he behaves towards him, aumau' pattsiuaie.
- Behaviour**, *n. abstr.*, mau' püssinni.
- Behead**, *v. int.* 1. Behead thou, kawko'kitükkit; I behead, nitai'kawkokitükki; he beheads, aikawkokitukkiu.
- v. t. an.* 2. Behead thou me, kawko'kitükki; behead thou him, kawko'kittsüs; I behead you, kitai'kawkokitto; he beheads him, ai'kawkokittsiuaie.
- Behead for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Behead thou for me, kawko'kitomokit; behead thou for him, kawko'kitomos; I behead for you, kitai'kawkokitomo; he beheads for him, ai'kawkokitomoyiuaie.
- Beheading**, *n. abstr.*, kawko'kitüksinni.
- Behind**, *prep.*, apatokhts'im. He stands behind him, apatokhts'im-itai'puiimiuaie, or, ita'pätai-puiimiuaie.
- Behold!** *interj.*, sat'sit; *pl.*, sat'sik.
- Behold**. See "See."
- Belief**, *n. abstr.*, aumai'tüksinni.
- Believe**, *v. int.* 1. Believe thou, aumai'tükkit; I believe, nitau'maitukki; he believes, au'maitükkiu.
- v. t. an.* 3. Believe thou me, aumai'tokit; believe thou him, aumai'tos; I believe you, kitau'maito; he believes him, aumai'toyiuaie.
- Believe it**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Believe thou it, aumai'tsit; I believe it, nitau'maitsip; he believes it, au'maitsiuaie.
- Believer**, *n. an.*, au'maitükiua; *pl.*, tükix.
- Bell**, *n. an.*, saiët'sikkitan; *pl.*, tanix.
- Bellow** (as a bull), *v. int.* 1. He bellows, awk'kumiu.
- Bellows** (for fire), *n. ina.*, itawk-pükku yesükiopi.
- Belly**, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni; *pl.*, -koësts. Big belly, sokit'si; he has a big belly, ai'sokitsiu.
- Below**, *prep. and adv.*, saien'issots-

- im; (at the bottom), kseuots'im; (underneath), stakhts'im.
- Belt**, *n. ina.* ip'satsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Bench**, *n. ina.* (carpenter's), itai'satsakiopi.
- n. ina.* (school), innu'isopatsis.
- Bend**, *v. int.* 1 (head or body). Bend thou, atosokia'kit; I bend, nitau'atosokiaki; he bends, au'atosokiakiu.
- v. int.* 1 (stand with body bent). Bend thou, atosepuyit; I bend, nitau'atosepuyi; he bends, au'atosepuyiu.
- v. int.* 1 (with the foot). Bend thou, om'okawkikökit; I bend, nitaiom'okawkiköki; he bends, aiom'okawkikökiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (with the hand). om'okinit; I bend it, nitom'okinip; he bends it, iom'okinimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Bend thou it, om'okawkikit; I bend it, nitai omokawkip; he bends it, ai'omokawkikimaie.
- Bending**, *n. abstr.* (the head), atosokiak'sinni; standing (with bended body), atosepu'yisinni.
- Beneath**, *prep. and adv.*, stakhts'im.
- Berry**, *n. ina.*, min'; *pl.*, min'-ists; (gooseberry) pux'inisiman; *pl.*, -manists; (whiteberry) ap'ini-kim; *pl.*, -kimix; (bullberry) miksinit'sim; *pl.*, -simix; (strawberry) otsistsin'; *pl.*, -tsin'-ists; (raspberry) o'totoxin; *pl.*, -in'ists; (sarvisse berry) okh'-kunokin; *pl.*, -okists; (cherry) pük'kip; *pl.*, -kipists.
- Bet**, *v. int.* 2. Bet thou, apskat'; I bet, nitaps'ka; he bets, aps'kau.
- Bet with**, *v. t. an.* 2. Bet thou with me, apskük'kit; bet thou with him, apsküt'tsüs; I bet with you, kitaps'kütto; he bets with him, aps'küttsiuaie.
- v. recipr.* They are betting, aps'küttseiau.

Beyond, *prep.*, mīs'ta putsim.

Bible, *n. ina.*, nato'isínaksín; *pl.*, -sists.

Bid, *v. t. an.* 1 (invite). Bid me, ūm'mokit; bid him, ūmmis'; I bid you, kit ūm'mo; he bids him, ūm'mi uaiē.

Bid, *v. int.* 2. A tsīm mat'; I bid, nitatsima; he bids, a' tsīmau.

Bidding, *n. abstr.*, atsimman'i.

Big. It is big (*inan.*), omūk'o; he is big (man), omūk'sim; (horse or other animal), c mūk'imiu.

adj. partic., omūk-, omūk-, in composition; as, a big river, omūk'atai; a big chief, omūk'-ina.

Bind it, *v. t. ina.* 2. Bind thou it, aiipit'; I bind it, nitau'aiipip; he binds it, au'aiipimaie.

Binding, *n. abstr.*, aiipis'tuksīnni.

Birch, *n. ina.*, sekoke'ni; *pl.*, -nists; (black birch), siksekoke-ni.

Bird, *n. an.* (small), sistsi'; (big), piksi'; it is a bird, sistsi'ina.

Birth, *n. abstr.*, pokai'isinni.

Biscuit, *n. ina.*, mīx'kōpaiēn; *pl.*, -ēnists; (hard tack), stumixe'ix-kōpaiēn; (sweet biscuit), mats-eipoko'ixkōpaiēn.

Bishop, *n. an.*, omūk'atoiapieku-ūn.

Bit, *n. an.* (horse's), is'kui pīs tatsis.

Bitch, *n. an.*, skim'iomita; *pl.*, -tax.

Bite, *v. int.* 1. Bite thou, sīxtūk-kit'; I bite, nitai'sīxtūkki; he bites, ai'sīxtūkki u.

v. t. an. 1. Bite me, sīxipokit; bite him, sīxipis'; I bite you, kitai'sīxipo; he bites him, ai'sīxipi uaiē.

v. t. ina. 1. Bite thou it, sīxtsit'; I bite it, nitai'sīxtsit; he bites it, ai'sīxtsīmaie.

Biting, *n. abstr.*, sīxtūk'sīnni.

Bite off, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite it off, kaxtsit'; I bite it off, nitsikaxtsip; he bites it off, kaiax'tsīm aie.

Biting off, *n. abstr.*, kaxtūk'sīnni.

Bite through, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite through it, aunitsit'; I bite through it, nit'aunitsip; he bites through it, au'nitsīmaie.

Biting through, *n. abstr.*, aunitūk'sīnni.

Bitter, *adj.*, istsi'poko'.

Black, *v. int.* 1. It is black (*ina.*), sīxinatsiu.

v. int. 6. Be thou black, sīxinat'; I am black, nit'sīxina; he is black, sīxīnūm.

Blackbird, *n. an.*, kseeni'u; *pl.*, -nix'.

Blacken, *v. int.* 1. Blacken, sīkūn-is'tsit; I blacken, nitai'sīkūn-is-tsi; he blackens, ai'sīkūnistsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Blacken it, sīkūn-is'tutsit; I blacken it, nitai'sīkūn-istutsip; he blackens it, ai'sīkūn-istutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Blacken thou me, sīkūn-is'tutokit; blacken thou him, sīkūn-is'tutos; I blacken you, kitai'sīkūn-istutto; he blackens him, ai'sīkūn-istuttuyi uaiē.

Blackening, *n. abstr.*, sīkūn-is'tutuksīnni; sīkūn-is'tsisīnni.

Blackfoot Indian, *n. an.*, sixikai'kuūn; he is a Blackfoot, sixikai'kuūnimaie; is he a Blackfoot? sixikaikuūn'ats? are you a Blackfoot? kitsixikaikuūn'ipa?

Blackfoot tribe, *n. an.*, sixikau'a.

Blackish, *v. impers.* It is blackish, sīk'imiu.

Blackness, *n. abstr.*, sīxīna'sīnni.

Bladder, *n.*, auaw'pukis.

Blade, *n. ina.* (of grass), mattuyis'.

n. an. (of knife), isto'an.

Blade bone, *n. ina.*, motsikis'; *pl.*, -ists'.

Blame, *v. t. an.* 1. Blame me, matu'imokit; blame him, mattu'imis; I blame you, kitau'tuimo; he blames him, au'tuimi uaiē.

n. an. One who blames, matu'imukiepiusiu.

Blaming, *n. abstr.*, mattu'imüksin-ni.

Blanket, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; aa'u'a; my blanket, naau'a; your blanket, kaa'u'a; his blanket, maau'a; white blanket, ap'ai'pistsi; black blanket, 'sikapai'pistsi; red blanket, mawk'ai'pistsi; yellow blanket, otokai'pistsi; blue blanket, akasistai'pistsi; green blanket, ots'kai'pistsi; blanket of several colours, aman'istai'pistsi; striped blanket, pīs'satai'pistsi; grey blanket, ikikīn'ai'pistsi; warm blanket, ikīn'ai'pistsi; blanket coat, nai'pistsisokōs.

Blast of wind, *n. ina.*, poka'akeu.

Blaze, *v. int. 1.* It blazes up, ūs'pistokīn'etsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it blaze, is-pistokīn'sit; I make it blaze, nitūs'pistokīnsip; he makes it blaze, ūspīs'tokīnsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Cause it to blaze, pūk'kuyetsit; I cause it to blaze, nitai'pūk'kuyetsip; he causes it to blaze, awk'pūk'kuyetsimaie.

v. int. 1. It blazes up, Ipūk'kuyetsiu.

Bleat, *v. int. 1.* Bleat thou, awk'kumit; I bleat, nitawk'kumi; he bleats, awk'kumi.

Bleating, *n. abstr.*, kum'isinni.

Bleed, *v. t. an. 3* (by incision). Bleed me, pūksīn'ūm'mokit; bleed him, pūksīn'ūm'mos; I bleed you, kitai'pūksīn'ūmmo; he bleeds him, ai'pūksīn'ūm'moyiaie.

Bleed one's self, *v. int. 2.* Bleed thyself, pūksīn'ūm'mat; I bleed myself, nitai'pūksīn'imma; he bleeds himself, ai'pūksīn'immau.

Bleeding, *n. abstr.*, pūksīn'it'tūk-sīnni.

v. int. 1. His nose is bleeding, ai'tsimski.

Blind, *adj.*, naps'tsi.

v. int. 1. Be blind, naps'tsiit; I am blind, nitaps'tsi; he is blind, naps'tsiu.

Blindness, *n. abstr.*, naps'tsiisinni.

Blister, *n. ina.*, ikkōt'simanissi. *pl.*, -siists.

v. int. 1. I have a blister, nits-ik'kōtsimanissi.

Blood, *n. ina.* aa'pūnni.

Blood Indian, *n. an.*, kai'naikuū.

Blood tribe, *n. an.*, kai'nau.

Bloom, *v. int. 1.* It blooms, apists-is'skītsiu.

Blow, *v. int. 1* (the fire). Blow thou, pūk'kuyesūkkit; nitawk-pūk'kuyesūkki; he blows, awk-pūk'kuyesūkkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Blow me, pūk'kuyesokit; blow him, pūk'kuyesis; I blow you, kitawkpūk'kuyeso; he blows him, awkpūk'kuyesiuaie.

Blow for, *v. t. an. 3.* Blow for me, pūk'kuyesummokit; blow for him, pūk'kuyesummōs; I blow for you, kitawkpūk'kuyesummō; he blows for him, awkpūk'kuyesummoyiuaie.

Blow out, *v. t. ina. 2* (a light). Blow it out, aktsi'it; I blow it out, nitak'tsip; he blows it out, ak'tsimaie.

Blowing out, *n. abstr.*, aktsiak'sīnni.

Blows, *v. impers.* (the wind). It blows; so pu'.

Blue, *adj.*, ku'muninatsi.

v. int. 1. It is blue; ku'munatsiu.

Blue, *n. ina.* (for washing), itauūts-kussistsstūkiopi.

Bluff, *n. ina.*, ax'iksokkui.

Blunt, *v. int. 5.* It is blunt, istai'ekīm.

v. t. an. 1. Blunt thou him, istai'innis; I blunt him, nitūs'tai'innau; he blunts him, istai'inniuai.

Blunting, *n. abstr.*, istai'innūksinni.

Blush, *v. int. 1.* He blushes, ai'satūssiu.

Boar, *n. an.*, ak'sīnniua-na-pim.

Board, *n. ina.*, aupūx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.

Boat, *n. ina.*, akh'iosatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

- Body**, *n. ina.*, mostüm; *pl.*, mostüm'ists; my body, nostüm'; your body, kostüm'; his body, ostümaie.
- Boil**, *n. ina.*, ikikan'; I have a boil, nitsik'ika; he has a boil, ikikau'.
- Boil**, *v. int. 1.* Boil thou, au'akusu'yit; I boil, nitau'akusuyi; he, or it boils, au'akusuyiu.
v. int. 1. It boils over, ai'sakusuyiu; meat is boiling, innitan, au'akutsiu.
- Boiling**, *n. abstr.*, akusu'yisinni.
- Bone**, *n. ina.*, okhkín'; *pl.*, -kiists.
- Bonnet**, *n. ina.*, akís'tsümmokön; *pl.*, -kónists.
- Book**, *n. ina.*, spik'sinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.
- Boot**, *n. ina.*, istsikít'sikin; *pl.*, -kists.
- Booth**, *n. ina.*, apik'kanokoa; *pl.*, -kočsts; omux'iksikokoa; *pl.*, kočsts; (of branches), a pi'iman; *pl.*, -ists.
- Border**, *adv.* (on the outside), sau'au'tökkots; (edge), mi'nokots.
- Bore**, *v. int. 1.* Bore thou, akün'ixakit; I bore, nitakünixaki; He bores, a'künixakiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Bore it, akünix'i-it; I bore it, nitakünixip; he bores it, akünixim'aie.
v. t. an. 1. Bore it, akün'iksais; I bore him, nitau'aküniksau; he bores it, auakun'iksiuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bore it for me, akünix'omokit; bore it for him, akünix'o'mos; I bore it for you, kitakünixomo; he bores it for him, akünix'o'moyiu.
- Boring**, *n. abstr.*, akünix'aksinni.
- Born**, *v. int. 1.* He is born, ai'pokaiiu.
- Borrow**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Borrow thou it, ökkuma'tat; I borrow it, nit'ökkumatatop; he borrows it, ok'kumatattomaie.
v. t. an. 2. Borrow thou him or it, ökkuma'tuttsis; I borrow him, nit'ökkumatuttai; he borrows him, ok'kumatüttsiu.
- Borrowing**, *n. abstr.*, ökkuma'tani.
- Bosom**, *n. ina.*, mau'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists.
- Bottle**, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutasko; *pl.*, -koists.
- Bottom**, at the, *adv.* (underneath), stakhts'im; (the foot of), kseuots'im.
- Bounce**, *v. int. 1.* Bounce thou, spopi'it; I bounces, nit'spopi; he or it bounce, isspopi'u.
v. t. an. 1. Bounce him, spo'pi'immiis; I bounce him, nitüs'spopiimmau; he bounces him, üs'spopiimmiuaie.
- Bow**, *n. an.*, na'ma; *pl.*, -max; its-ksi'nama.
- Bow** (salute), *v. t. an. 1.* Bow to me, ksímatstím'mokit, bow to him, ksímatstím'mis; I bow to you, kitai'ksímatstím'mo; he bows to him, ai'ksímatstím'miu.
- Bow River**, *n. ina.*, ksíssök'kuyi-etüktai.
- Bowels**, *n. ina.*, motsi'ists.
- Bowl**, *n. ina.*, kos; *pl.*, -kos'ists; omük'okos.
- Box**, *n. ina.*, atüxax'in; *pl.*, -ists.
- Boy**, *n. an.*, sök'kumapi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Boy, little**, *n. an.*, tsík'i (no *pl.*).
- Bracelet**, *n. an.*, pun; *pl.*, pun'ix; I have bracelet, ai'opun; she has bracelet, ipun'iu.
- Bracelet, put on**, *v. int. 1.* makh'opunit; I put on bracelet, nitai'akhopun; she puts on bracelet, ai'akhopuniu.
- Braces**, *n. ina.*, atsisto'kínsists; it-aua'tsisto kinniopi.
v. int. 1. I have braces, nita'tsistokíni; he has braces, a'tsistokíniu.
- Bradawl**, *n. an.*, itauaw'küniakiopi; *pl.*, -pix; moksís'; *pl.*, -ksix.
- Brain**, *n. ina.*, o'pi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Bramble**, *n. an.*, moköt'tuyis; *pl.*, -yiix.
- Brand**, *n. an.*, itüs'tsakiopi; *pl.*, -opix.
- Brand**, *v. t. an. 1.* Brand thou him,

istsis'; brand me, istso'kit; I brand, kitus'tso; he brands him, ūstsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Brand it, istsit' I brand it, nitus'tsip; he brands it, ūstsiuai'e.

v. int. 1. Brand thou, istak'-kit; I brand, nitust'ukki; he brands, ūst'ukiu; is he branded? istnai'ina; he is branded, istsau'; what is he branded? tsanets-tsau'ats?

Branding, *n. abstr.*, istak'sin ni.

Brass, *n. an.*, mikut'aikim; *pl.*, kimix.

Brave, *v. int.* 1. Be brave, miik-it'tappiit; I am brave, nitseik-it'tappi; he is brave, miikit'tappiu.

Bravery, *n. abstr.*, miikit'tappiisin ni.

Brave, *n. an.*, miikit'tappiua.

adj., miikit'tappi.

Bread, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spik'iketan; napai'en.

Break, *v. t. ina.* 2 (with foot). Break it, iskit'; I break it, nit'skip; he breaks it, iskiuai'e; it is broken, iskau'.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, iskummo'kit; break it for him, iskummos'; I break it for you, kitus'kummo; he breaks it for him, ūs'kummoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (with hand). Break it, issin'it; I break it, nit'sinip; he breaks it, issin'imaie; it is broken (*ina.*), issin'ip.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, issin'nomokit; break it for him, issin'nomos; I break it for you, kitus'sinnomo; he breaks it for him, ūs'sinnomoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a dish, etc.). Break it, pon'it; I break it, nitopon'ip; he breaks it, ipon'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), ipon'ikaw.

v. t. ina. 3. Break it, pon'istoat; I break it, nitse'ponistop; he breaks it, ipon'istomaie.

v. t. an. 1. He breaks his nose, ipoxksis'iuai'e.

v. reflect., he breaks his own nose, ipox'ksis'isiu.

Break off, *v. t. ina.* 2 (coal, stone, etc.). Break it off, amn'nit; I break it off, nitau'minip; he breaks it off, aumnu'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), amn'ikau.

v. t. an. 1. Break him off, amn'is; I break him off, nitau'miniau; he breaks him off, au'miniuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand). Break it off, a minno'tsit; I break it off, nitau'minnotsip; he breaks it off, au'minnotsimaie.

Break open, *v. t. ina.* 1. Break it open, kauoputtsit; I break it open, nitaukauoputtsip; he breaks it open, ai'kauoputtsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Break it open for me, kauoput'tsomokit; break it open for him, kauoput'tsomos; I break it open for you, kitai'kauoputtsomo; he breaks it open for him, aikauoputtsomiuaie.

Break up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Break it up, pin'it; I break it up, nitai'pinip; he breaks it up, ai'pinimaie, or pain'imaie; it is broken up (*an.*), pai'nikaw.

v. t. an. 3. Break it up for me, pi'numokit; break it up for him, pi'numos; I break it up for you, kitai'pinumo; he breaks it up for him, ai'pinumoyiuaie.

Breaking, *n. abstr.* (with foot), iskok'sinni; (with hand), issin'uksinni; (— off), amn'aksinni; (— open), kauoput'tsaksinni; (— up), pin'itaksinni.

Breakfast, *n. ina.*, kiskun'o'ssinni.

Breast, *n. ina.*, mau'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists; my breast, nomau'kaiis.

n. ina. (female), un'nikis; *pl.*, -kists.

Breastbone, *n. ina.*, moke'kin; *pl.*, -kists.

Breath, *n. abstr.*, setum'sin.

Breathing, *n. abstr.*, setum'sinni.

Breathe, *v. int.* 1. Breathe thou,

setüm'it; I breathe, nitai'setüm-i; he breathes, ai'setümü; he breathes quickly, eik'setümü.

Bride, *n. an.*, ai'akomiua.

Bridegroom, *n. an.*, ai'akokem-
iua.

Bridge, *n. ina.*, a püs'tan; *pl.*, -tan-
ists.

Bridle, *n. an.*, is'kui pistatsis.

Bright, *v. int. 1.* It is bright, ikün'-
natsiu; ikün'nasuyiu.

v. int. 6 (an.), itük'künüm.

Brighten (polish), *v. t. an. 3.*

Brighten him, kuts kian'istutös;
I brighten him, nitai'kuts kian-
istutau; he brightens him, ai kut-
skian'istutoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Brighten it, kut-
skian'istutsit; I brighten it, nit-
ai'kuts kian'istutsip; he bright-
ens it, ai'kuts kian'istutsimaie.

Brightening, *n. abstr.*, kuts kian'is-
tutüksüni.

Bring, *v. t. an. 1.* Bring him, puk-
sip'pis; I bring him, nitsipuk-
sip'pia; he brings him, puk-
sip'piaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Bring thou it,
puksi p'ipotoat; I bring it, nitai-
puksi p'ipoto; he brings it here,
ai'puksi p'ipotomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, puk-
si p'ip'otokit; bring to him,
puk'sip'ip'otos; I bring to you,
kitai'puksi p'ip'oto; he brings
to him, i'puksi p'ipotoyiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Bring it for me,
pupsi p'ip'otomokit; bring it for
him, puksi p'ip'otomos; I bring
it for you, kitai'puksi p'ip'oto-
mo; he brings it for him, ai'puk-
si p'ip'otomoyiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Bring him, otsip'-
is; bring me, otsip'ioikit; I bring
you, kito'tsipio; he brings him,
itsip'iuai.

v. t. ina. 3. Bring it, otsip'o-
toat; I bring it, nito'tsip'oto; he
brings it, itsip'otomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, otsip'-
otokit; bring to him, otsip'otos;
I bring it to you, kito'tsip'oto;

he brings it to him, itsip'otoyiuaie.

Bringing, *n. abstr.*, otsip'itüksün-
ni; puksi p'ip'pitüksüni.

Brittle, *v. int. 1.* It is brittle (*an.*),
sawkpsi'u; (*ina.*), sawkpi'u.

Broad, *v. int. 1.* It is broad, a puk'-
keu.

adj., a puk-, in composition; as,
a broad road, a puk'oksokui.

Brook, *n. ina.*, ase'tuktai.

Broom, *n. ina.*, nomaw'k'imatsts.

Broth, *n. ina.*, ako'pis.

Broth, make, *v. int. 2.* Make broth,
akop'skat; I make broth, nitau'-
kopska; she makes broth, au'-
kopskau.

Broth, making, *n. abstr.*, akop'-
skani.

Brother, *n. an.* (my elder), ni'is;
(my younger brother), neskün';
woman speaking says, nisis'.

Brother-in-law, *n. an.* (my), nistüm-
mu'; woman speaking says, nis'-
sa.

Brow, *n. ina.* (of eye), momiap'i-
nan, *pl.*, -ists; my eyebrows, no-
miap'inanists.

Bruise, *v. impers.* It is a bruise,
itükke'u; he has a bruised
hand, itük'sikinotsiu.

Brush, *n. ina.*, itai'soistsin'osopi;
sostsin'akiatsis.

v. int. 1. Brush thou, sostsin'-
akit; I brush, nitai'sostsin'aki;
he brushes, ai'sostsin'akiu.

v. t. an. 1. Brush me, sostsin'-
okit; brush him, sostsin'is; I
brush you, kitai'sostsin'o; he
brushes him, aisostsin'iuai.

v. t. ina. 2. Brush it, sostsin'-
it; I brush it, nitai'sostsin'ip;
he brushes it, aisostsin'imaie.

v. t. an. 3. Brush for me, sos-
tsin'omokit; brush for him, sos-
tsin'omos; I brush for you, kit-
ai'sostsin'omo; he brushes for
him, aisostsin'onomoyiuaie.

Brush one's self, *v. reflect.* Brush
one's self, sostsin'o'sit; I brush
myself, nitai'sostsin'osi; he
brushes himself, ai'sostsin'osiu.

Brushing, *n. abstr.*, sotsĩn'aksĩn-ni; (one's self), sotsĩno'sĩn-ni.

Buck, *v. int.* 1 (horse). Buck thou, okh'kokökkĩna'pixit; I buck, nit okh'ko kők kĩn a'pixi; he bucks, okh'kokökkĩna'pixiu.

Buck, *n. an.* (deer), ponokai'stũmik; (moose), sikitsĩssu'istũmik; *pl.*, -ikix.

Buckboard, *n. an.*, ixtan'akös; *pl.*, -kösix.

Bucket, *n. an.*, itai'sũmmosopi; *pl.*, -pix; Is'ki; *pl.*, -kix.

Buck-skin, *n. ina.*, au'akös.

Bud, *v. int.* 1. It buds, ai'saisuiopokasiu.

v. int. 4. Ai'saisuiopoksku.

Buffalo, *n. an.*, einiu', or einew'; (lots of buffalo), einiu'a.

Buffalo robe, *n. an.*, immuyan'; *pl.*, -yan'ix; it is a buffalo robe, immuyan'inaie; they are buffalo robes, immuyan'iau.

Bull, *n. an.*, aisaiok'kumi; *pl.*, -ix.

Bullet, *n. an.*, auöx'opũn; *pl.*, -paix.

Burial, *n. abstr.*, makh'itsiũksĩn.

Bury, *v. t. an.* 1. Bury thou me, makhitsio'kit; bury him, makhitsis'; I bury you, kitai'akhitso; he buries him, ai'akhitsiuaie.

(N.B.—The idea conveyed in above word is that of wrapping the body in blankets, etc., and carrying it off to its resting place on a hill or in a tree.)

Bury. See "Cover."

Burn, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it, istisit'; I burn it, nitũs'tsip; he burns it, ũs'tsĩmaie.

v. t. an. 1. Burn him, sakhsis'; burn me, sakhsos'kit; I burn you, kitai'sakhso; he burns him, ai'sakhsiuaie.

v. reflect. He burns himself, saiakh'sosiu.

Burning, *n. abstr.*, istũk'sĩnni; sakhsos'ũssĩnni; itsĩn'sũksĩnni.

Burn up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it up, itsĩn'sit; I burn it up, nitai'

tsĩnsip; he burns it up, ai'tsĩn-simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Burn me up, itsĩn'-siokit; burn him up, itsĩn'sis; I burn you up, kitai'tsĩnso; he burns him up, ai'tsĩnsiuaie; it is burned up, itsĩni'tsiu.

Burst, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burst thou it, pũkki't; I burst it, niai'pũkip; he bursts it, ai'pũkikimaie.

v. pass. It is burst, paiũk'kikau.

v. int. 1. Burst thou, pũtsĩt'; I burst, nitai'pũtsi; he bursts, ai'pũtsiu, or paiũt'tsiu.

Bursting, *n. abstr.*, pũkikan'i, or pũtsĩn'ni.

Bush, *n. ina.*, atso'ösko; *pl.*, -kui.

Butcher, *v. int.* 2. Butcher thou, inno'tat; I butcher, nitũn'nota; he butchers, in'notau.

v. t. ina. 3. Butcher it, inno'tatot; I butcher it, nitũn'notatop; he butchers it, inno'tatom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Butcher him, inno'tatsis; butcher me, inno'tũk-
kit; I butcher you, kitũn'notato; he butchers him, inno'tatsiuaie.

Butchering, *n. abstr.*, inno'tani.

Butte, *n. ina.*, nitum'mo; *pl.*, -mosts.

Butter, *n. ina.*, un'nikiopomis; apõt'skina-pomis; it ũtsi kawk'-
ĩmaupi.

Butterfly, *n. an.*, apũn'ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Button, *n. an.*, sapi'kina matsis; *pl.*, six.

Button, *v. t. ina.* 2. Button thou it, maksũpikin'it; I button it, nitai'aksũpikinip; he buttons it, aiaksũpikinimaie.

v. int. 2. Button thou, sapi'kina mat; I button, nitaisapi'kina ma; he buttons, aisapi'kina mau.

Button, *v. t. an.* Button for me, sapi'kinamokit; button for him, sapi'kinamos; I button for you, kitai'sapi'kina mo; he buttons for him, sapi'kinamoyiuaie.

Buttoning, *n. abstr.*, sapi'kínaksin-ni.

Buy, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou, pum'-mat; I buy, nit'opuma; he buys, ipum'au.

v. t. ina. 3. Buy thou it, pum'-attoat; I buy it, nitopum'atop; he buys it, ipum'attomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Buy thou for me, pum'mokit; buy thou for him, pum'mos; I buy for you, kitokh'-pummo; he buys for him, okh'-pummuyiuaie.

Buying, *n. abstr.*, pum'mani.

Buy on credit, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou on credit, sinak'iopummat; I buy on credit, nitsinak'iopuma; he buys on credit, sinak'iopum-au.

Buying on credit, *n. abstr.*, sinak'iopummani.

Buy on security, *v. int.* 2 (pawn). Buy thou, iskskum'mat; I buy, nitai'isksküma; he buys, iskskum'au.

C.

Cabbage, *n. an.*, itau'kopskaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Calif., *n. an.*, unnistakhs'; *pl.*, -takhsix.

Calf of leg, *n. an.*, mokinan'; *pl.*, -ax.

Calico, *n. ina.*, istokhai'písti.

Call (by name), *v. t. an.* 2. Call thou me, ninikük'kit; call thou him, niniköt'tsis; I call you, kitai'nikötto; he calls him, ai'niköttsiuaie.

Calling, *n. abstr.*, niniköt'tsimani.

Camp, old, *n. ina.*, müm'mapís; *pl.*, -pists.

Camp, *v. int.* 2. Camp thou, akek'-at; I camp, nitau'keka; he camps, au'kekau.

Camping, akek'ani.

Can, *n. an.*, moküm'mipokos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Candle, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Candy, *n. ina.*, pís'satsapin niwan; *pl.*, -wanists; long candy, inan'-inniwan.

Canned goods, *n. an.*, ixipo'kos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Cannon, *n. an.*, soku'yinama; *pl.*, -max.

Canoe. See "Boat."

Cap, *n. ina.*, istsum'mokön.

Cap of gun, *n. an.*, ksissai'kitan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Carcase, *n. an.*, mük'sin ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Card (playing), *n. ina.*, kaätsat'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Car, enter, *n. an.*, ai'satsakiua.

Carrot, *n. an.*, nistsiköp'pas; *pl.*, -pasix.

Carry, *v. int.* 1. Carry thou, pa'tükkit; I carry, nitopa'tükki; he carries, ipa'tükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Carry thou it, pa'-toat; I carry it, nitopa'top; he carries it, ipa'tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Carry me, pa'akit; carry him, pa'atsis; I carry you, kitopa'ato; he carries him, ipa'atsiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Carry it for me, pa'atomokit; carry it for him, pa'atomos; I carry it for you, kitopa'atomo; he carries it for him, ipa'atomoyiuaie.

Carrying, *n. abstr.*, pa'atüksin ni.

Cart, *n. an.*, an'akös; *pl.*, -kösix.

Cart, Red River, *n. an.*, iskit'eesanakös.

Cartridge, *n. an.*, akai'saxkauöxpün; *pl.*, -pax.

Case, *n. ina.* (box), asso'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists; atüxak'sin; *pl.*, -sists.

Cash, *n. an.*, mix'küm; *pl.*, -ix; itawk'pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Cask, *n. ina.*, assuyün'; *pl.*, -yün'-ists.

Castor oil, *n. ina.*, pomi'-saam.

Castrate, *v. t. an.* 2. Castrate him, au'wait'tsis; I castrate him, nitau'waittau; he castrates him, iwait'tsiuaie.

v. pass. He is castrated, au'wait'au.

Cat, *n. an.*, pus'; *pl.*, -pusix.

Cat (wild), *n. an.*, natai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix.

Catch, *v. int.* 1 (with the hand). Catch thou, kōn no' tūkkit; I catch, nitai' kōn notūkki; he catches, ai' kōn notūkkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Catch thou it, kōn no' tsit; I catch it, nitai' kōn notsip; he catches it, ai' kōn notsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou me, kōn no' tokit; catch him, kōn no' to; I catch you, kitsi kōn no' to; he catches him, ai' kōn notoyiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch it for me, kōn no' to mokit; catch it for him, kōn no' to mos; I catch it for you, kitai kōn no' to mo; he catches it for him, aikōn no' to moyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand, and above the head). Catch thou it, ketse' kōn notsit; I catch it, nitsike' tse kōn notsip; he catches it, itsike' tse kōn notsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou him, ketse' kōn no to; I catch him, nitsike' tse kōn notsau; he catches him, ketse' kōn notoyiuaie.

Catching, *n. abstr.*, kōn no' tūksin ni.

Cattle, *n. an.*, ap'otskīnai; *pl.*, -aiix.
n. collective, ot'apotskīnaie-sin na.

Cave, *n. ina.*, auōt' siman; *pl.*, -manists.

Cease, *v. int.* 3. Cease thou, ksiuo'at; I cease, nitai'ksiuo; he ceases, aiksiuo'.

Cellar, *n. ina.*, a tūn'aksin.

Centre, *n.*, itūt'sikatsim.

adv. partie. In the centre, itūt'siki; as, he stands in centre, itūt'siki ai puyiu.

Chaff, *n. ina.*, ksu'itsipik'iaxin.

Chain, *n. an.*, sokopisatsis; *pl.*, -sisix.

Chair, *n. ina.*, asso'potsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Change (replace), *v. t. ina.* 2. Change it, nitatsuai'pixit; I change it, nitatsuai'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Change him, atsuai'piksistsis; I change him, nitatsuai'piksistau; he changes him, at'suai'piksistsiuaie.

Changing, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'piksistūksinni.

Change the mind, *v. int.* 2. Change thou, atsuai'tsitat; I change, nitatsuai'tsita; he changes, atsuai'tsitau.

Changing the mind, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'tsitau.

Chase, *v. int.* 2. Chase thou, aua'kimat; I chase, nitaua'kima; he chases, aua'kimau.

v. t. an. 2. Chase him, aua'kimatsis; I chase you, kitau'a'kimat to; he chases him, au'aki-mattsiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Chase me, aua'kokit; chase him, aua'kos; I chase you, kitau'ako; he chases him, au'akoyiuaie.

Chasing, *n. abstr.*, aua'kimani; aua'kōksinni.

Chatter, *v. int.* 1. Chatter thou, sinnatse'puyit; I chatter, nitsinnatse'puyi; he chatters, sinnatse'puyiu.

v. int. 2. The teeth chatter, aipopōx'ekī au.

Chattering, *n. abstr.*, sinnatse'puawsinni.

Cheap, *v. impers.* It is cheap (*ina.*), unnat'totop; (*an.*), unnats'tsau.

Cheat, *v. int.* 1. Cheat thou, atsis'totūkkit; I cheat, nitatsistotūkki; he cheats, a tsis'totūkkiu.

v. t. an. 3. Cheat me, atsis'totokit; cheat him, atsis'totos; I cheat you, kita'tsistoto; he cheats him, a'tsistotoyiuaie.

Cheating, *n. abstr.*, atsis'totūksinni.

Cheek, *the, n. ina.*, motstsi'p'pina; *pl.*, -asts.

Cheer, *v. t. an.* 2 (make cheerful). Cheer me, kiawk'piksūkkit; cheer him, kiawk'piksatsis; I cheer you, kitsikiawk'piksat to;

he cheers him, kiawk'piksattsi-uaie.

Cheerful, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cheerful, kiawk'piksit; I am cheerful, nitai'kiawkpiksi; he is cheerful, aikiawkpiksiu.

Cheerfulness, *n. abstr.*, kiawkpiksinn.

Chest, *n. ina.* (box), asso'kaiis; (of the body), mau'kaiis. See "Breast."

Chew, *v. int.* 2. Chew thou, oks'tsimmat; I chew, nitai'okstsimmma; he chews, ai'okstsimmmau.

v. t. ina. 3. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattoat; I chew it, nitoks'tsimattop; he chews it, oks'tsimattomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattsis; I chew it, nitai'okstsimmattau; he chews it, ai'okstsimmattsuaie.

Chewing, *n. abstr.*, oks'tsimmani.

Chicken, *n. an.* (prairie), ke'tukki; *pl.*, -kix.

Chief, *a, n. an.*, nin'au; is he a chief? ninau'ats? he is a chief, ninai'inai. Our chief (incl.), kitsin'aiminun; (excl.), nitsin'aiminan.

Chief, *v. int.* 1. Be thou chief, ninaiit'; I am chief, nitsinaii'.

v. t. an. 1. Make thou me chief, ninai'attsokit; make him chief, ninaiat'tsis; I make you chief, kitai'inaiatso; he makes him chief, ninai'attsuaie.

Chieftdom, *n. abstr.*, nin'aiisinni.

Chief, mountain, *n. ina.*, nin'aistukui.

Child, *n. an.*, pokau'; *pl.*, -kax.

Chilly, *v. int.* 1. It is chilly, stuye'u.

Chimney, *n. an.*, potat'sis; *pl.*, -six; saise'tuiatsis; *pl.*, -six; saiepo'tatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Chin, *n. ina.*, mopskin'na; *pl.*, -nasts; my chin, nopskin'au.

Chip, *n. ina.* (of wood), piixak'sin; *pl.*, -sists, or pi'ixkaists.

Chirp, *v. int.* 1. He chirps, awk'-kumi.

Chisel, *n. an.*, Itain'staiixakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Choke, *v. int.* 2. Choke thou, putskat'; I choke, nitai'putska; he chokes, paiut'skau.

v. t. an. 1. Choke me, putsinnokit; choke him, putsinnis'; I choke you, kitai'putsinnno; he chokes him, ai'putsinnnoie.

Choking, *n. abstr.*, putskan'i.

Chop, *v. int.* 1 (in the bush). Chop thou, kakiak'it; I chop, nitai'kakiaki; he chops, aika'kakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Chop it, kakkit'; I chop it, nitai'kakkip; he chops it, aikak'imaie.

v. t. an. 3. Chop it for me, kakomo'kit; chop it for him, kakomos'; I chop it for you, kitai'kakomo; he chops it for him, aikak'omoyiuaie.

Chop wood, *v. int.* 2. Chop thou, kotat'; I chop wood, nitau'kota; he chops wood, aukotau'.

v. t. an. 3. Chop wood for me, koto'kit; chop wood for him, kotos'; I chop wood for you, kitau'koto; he chops wood for him, aukotoyiuaie.

Chopping wood, *n. abstr.*, kotan'i; kakiak'sinni.

Chop, *v. int.* 1 (into small pieces). Chop thou, pin'akit; I chop, nitai'pinaki; he chops, aipin'akiau.

v. t. an. 3. Chop it for me, pin'ummokit; chop it for him, pin'ummomos; I chop it for you, kitai'pinummo; he chops it for him, ai'pinummoyiuaie.

v. int. 1 (into fine pieces). Chop thou, pikiak'it; I chop, nitai'pikiaki; he chops, pikiakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Chop it, pikit'; I chop it, nitai'pikip; he chops it, ai'pikimaie.

Chopping, *n. abstr.* (into small pieces), pinak'sinni; pikiak'sinni.

Church, *n. ina.*, nato'iapioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Cigar, *n. ina.*, au'tsísattopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Cinder, *n. ina.*, mak'skitsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Circle, *v. impers.* It is a circle, otúke'u.

adv. In a circle, otúkots'im.

v. int. 3. Go round in a circle, autúkko'at; I go round in a circle, nitau'túkko; he goes round in a circle, autúkko'.

City, *n. ina.*, a kap'ioyis; a kai'tap-piskui.

Clap hands, *v. reflect.* Clap thou, Istsikins'tsiosit; I clap, nitai'tsikinstsiosit; he claps, ai'tsikinstsiosiu.

Clapping hands, *n. abstr.*, ai tsikins'tsiosiu.

Claw, *n. an.*, mo kít'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Clay, *n. ina.*, áxpikim'iku; *pl.*, -kuists.

Clean, *v. t. ina.* 2. Clean thou it, ksixístuts'it; I clean it, nitai'ksixístutsip; he cleans it, ai'ksixístutsimaie.

v. int. 1. It is clean, ksikap'iu.

v. t. ina. 1. Keep it clean, ksike'tsit; I keep it clean, nitai'ksiketsip; he keeps it clean, ai'ksiketshimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Keep him clean, ai'ksikim mís; I keep him clean, nitaiksikim mau; he keeps him clean, ai'ksikim miuaie.

Cleaning, *n. abstr.* (making clean), ksixístut'túksinní.

Clear, *n. ina.* (clear water), sopo-ót'sikimmi (glass, etc.).

v. int. 1. It is clear (*ina.*), ai'únatsiu.

v. int. 6 (*an.*), ai'únüm; (the air), mīnat'siu.

Clear night, *v. impers.*, namotúxe'u.

Clear sky, *n.*, ai'itsksi pokau, am'ipokau.

Cleave, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cleave it, statúxe'it; I cleave it, nitai'statúxeip; he cleaves it, ai'statúxeimaie.

Cleaving, *n. abstr.*, statúxak'sinní.

Clergyman, *n. an.*, nato'iapiekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.

Clerk, *n. an.*, ai'sínakiua.

Climb, *v. t. an.* 2. Climb thou it, amíssa'tsis; I climb it, nitau'amíssatau; he climbs it, au'amíssatsiuaie.

Climbing, *n. abstr.*, amíssos'sinní.

Cling, *v. int.* 1. Cling thou, istau'atsínükít; I cling, nitsitau'atsínükí; he clings, itau'atsínükíu.

Clip, *v. t. ina.* 2 (cloth, etc.). Clip it, pinít'; I clip it, nitai'piníp; he clips it, aipinímaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (as hair). Clip it, poxínít'; I clip it, nitai'poxíníp; he clips it, ai'poxínímaie.

Clipping, *n. abstr.* (cloth, etc.), pinítúk'sinní; (hair), poxín'itúk'sinní.

Clock, *n. an.*, Itai'ksístsikumiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Close, *v. t. an.* 3. Come close to me, otsat'tokokít; come close to him, otsát'tokos; I come close to you, kitot'sattoko; he comes close to him, otsát'tokoyiuaie.

v. int. 1. It is close, otsáts'tsiu.

Close, coming, *n. abstr.*, otsát'toköksinní.

Close up, *v. t. an.* 3. Close up to me, ksísko'kit; close up to him, ksís'kos; I close up to you, kitsíks'ko.

v. recipr. Close up together, ksískotse'ík; they close up together, kai'ís'kotseiau.

Closing up together, *n. abstr.*, ksís'kotseisinní.

Cloth, *n. ina.*, nai'písti; (white), ksik'aipísti; (black), sik'aipísti.

Clothe, *v. t. an.* 1. Clothe me, apaisüts'okit; clothe him, apaisüts'is; I clothe you, kitapai-süts'o; he clothes him, ap'aisütsiuaie.

v. reflect. Clothe thyself, istotos'it; I clothe myself, nits'is'to-

- tos; he clothes himself, isto to's-
iu.
- Clothing**, *n. abstr.*, a pai'süt: aksin-
ni.
- Clothing**, *v. reflect.* Put on cloth-
ing, makh'sümitsiosit; I put on
clothing, nitai'akhsümitsiosi;
he puts on clothing, aiakh'sümi-
tsiosiu.
- Clothing**, *n. ina.*, istoto' sists.
- Cloud**, *n. ina.*, assoksís'tsikui; *pl.*,
-kuists.
- Coal**, *n. ina.*, siko'kotoki; *pl.*, -kists.
- Coal oil**, *n. ina.*, ana'kimatsiopomís.
- Coat**, *n. ina.*, sau'otütsisokösím;
spix'isokösím; he has a coat,
sau'otütsisokösímiu.
- v. int. 1.* Put on a coat, makh'-
supskausit; he puts on a coat,
ai'akh süpskausi.
- Cock**, *n. an.* (of a gun), aikokia pít-
tattaua; *pl.*, -taix.
- v. t. an. 2.* Cock it, aikokia'-
pittáttátsis; I cock it, nitai'kokia-
apittattau; he cocks it, ai'kokia-
apittattsiuaie.
- Cocking a gun**, *n. abstr.*, kokia'pit-
tani.
- Coffee**, *n. ina.*, ai'síxikímmi; oko-
tox'isíxikímmi.
- Cold**, *v. impers.* It is cold (*ina.*),
sto'siu; sto'ko; (*an.*), sto'sím;
(liquid), sto'kímiu; (meat), stu-
itsiu; (weather), stuyi'u.
- Cold wind**, *n. ina.*, sto'sopu.
- Cold**, *v. int. 1.* Feel cold, ene'pít-
sít; I feel cold, nitse'niepítsi;
he feels cold, ene'pítsiu.
- Cold, feeling**, *n. abstr.*, ene'pítsíní.
- Colic**, *n. abstr.*, ustsiso'koansíní;
I have colic, nitsís'tsisokoan;
he has colic, istsiso'koanni.
- Colour**, *v. int. 1.* It has colour, ni-
tsínat'siu; what colour is it?
tsa nistáinatsi u'ats? It is such a
colour, ún'úistsinatsiu.
- Colour, white**, *v. int. 6.* It is white
(*an.*), ksixínüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
ksixínatsiu.
- Colour, black**, *v. int. 6.* It is black,
(*an.*), sixínüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
sixínat'siu.
- Colour, red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red
(*an.*), mawx'inüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
mawx'inatsiu.
- Colour, green**, *v. int. 6.* It is green
(*an.*), ots'kuinüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
ots'kuinatsiu.
- Colour, yellow**, *v. int. 6.* It is yellow
(*an.*), otokui'nüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
otokui'natsiu.
- Colt**, *n. an.*, o'kosipoka; *pl.*, -kax.
- Comb**, *n. ina.*, mak'ikíniosatsís;
pl., -sists.
- Comb the hair**, *v. int. 1.* Comb thou,
mak'ikínit; I comb, nitai'ak-
ikíni; he combs, ai'akikíni.
- v. t. an. 1.* Comb hair for me,
makikíninokit; comb hair for
him, makikínínís; I comb hair
for you, kitai'akikínino; he
combs hair for him, ai'akikíníni-
uaie.
- Combing the hair**, *n. abstr.*, maki-
kínínüksíní.
- Come down**. See "Descend."
- Come here**, *v. int. 4.* Come thou,
puksiput; I come here, nit-
aipuksipu; he comes here, ai'-
puksipu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Come to me, puk-
sipa'akit; come to him, puksi-
pa'atsis; I come to you, kitai'-
puksipaato; he comes to him,
aipuksipa'atsiuaie.
- Come in**. See "Enter."
- Come towards**, *v. t. an. 2.* Come
towards me, nokotoa'kit; come
towards him, nokotoat'sis; I
come towards you, kit'otoatto;
he comes towards him, ito'a'tsiu-
aie.
- Coming here**, *n. abstr.*, putsipu'sín-
ni.
- Coming towards**, *n. abstr.*, too'síní.
- Come with**. See "Accompany."
- Comforter**, *n. an.*, kín'stokipsatsís;
pl., -six; itai'kín'stokipsopi; *pl.*,
pix.
- Companion**, *n. an.* (in a dwelling),
pokau'pimau; *pl.*, -pimax.
- n. an.* (of same age), oták'kau;
my companion, niták'ka; *pl.*,
-kaax.

Complete, v. int. 3. It is complete, ai'süpanistsio.

v. t. ina. 2. Complete it, ksist-istsuts'it; I complete it, nitai'-ksististsutsip; he completes it, ai'ksististsutsimaie.

Completing, n. abstr., süpanis'tsio-sinni; ksististsutüksinni.

Conceive, v. int. 1. Conceive thou, ipitap'piit; I conceive, nito'pitäppi; she conceives, ipitap'piiu.

Conception, n. abstr., ipitäppi'isinni.

Conjure, v. int. 1. Conjure thou, ai'pissatskasit; I conjure, nitai'pissatskasi; he conjures, ai'pissatskasiu.

v. int. 1 (in doctoring). Conjure thou, makhünistsi'it; I conjure, nitai'akhünistsi; he conjures, ai'akhünistsiu.

Conjuring, n. abstr., pissats'kasinni; (doctoring), makh'ünistsisinni.

Conquer, v. int. 1 (in wrestling). Conquer thou, atsak'it; I conquer, nita'tsaki; he conquers, a'tsakiu.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, atsi'is; I conquer you, kita'tso; he conquers him, a'tsiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, istsim'is; I conquer you, kitsis'tsimo; he conquers him, istsim'iuie.

Conquering, n. abstr., atsak'sinni.

Cook, n. an., au'yosiua *pl.*, -six.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, ayo'sit; I cook, nitau'yosi; he cooks, au'yosiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Cook it, auyos'at-toat; I cook it, nitau'yosat-top; he cooks it, auyosatomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Cook for me, ayo'kit; cook for him, auyis'; I cook for you, kitau'iyo; he cooks for him, au'yiuaie.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, isük-kit'; I cook, nitai'sükki; he cooks, ai'sükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Cook thou it, isit';

I cook it, nitai'sip; he cooks it, ai'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Cook for me, isüm-mo'kit; cook it for him, isüm-mos'; I cook it for you, kitai'süm-mo; he cooks it for him, ai'süm-mo'yiuaie.

Cooking, n. abstr., auyo'sinni; isük'sinni.

Copper, n. an. (metal), mawx'ix-kim.

Cord, n. an., nai'pistsiopis; *pl.*, -pix.

Corn, n. ina. (wheat), napaien'in-simman; *pl.*, -manists; (sweet), awk'pekinatsi; (on foot), itsui-au'ünnots; I have a corn, nits'e-sui'au'ün'noko.

Corner, n. ina., kokitsi'i; koki'i; *pl.*, -iists.

Corpse, n. an., eni'u'a, or ini'stum; *pl.*, aini'ix.

Corpulent, v. int. 1. He is corpulent, sokit'siu.

Cottage, n. ina., nap'ioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Cotton, n. ina., a'pis; *pl.*, -pists.

Cotton sheeting, n. ina., ksikai'pistsi; *pl.*, tsists.

Cotton wood tree, n. an., asse'tsixin; *pl.*, -imix.

Couch, n. ina., üksin'; *pl.*, -si'ists.

Cough, n. ina., süskinani; *pl.*, -anists.

Cough, v. int. 2. Cough thou, süskinat'; I cough, nitai'süskina; he coughs, ai'süskinau.

Could, potential partic., expressed by kots-; as, he could do it, ikots'istsümaie.

Coulee, n. ina., kauökku'i (called by Peigan Indians, sau'okhtai). Long coulee, piame'kauökku'i; *pl.*, -kuists.

Council. They will hold a council, ak'okökistsimaiau.

Count, v. int. 1. Count thou, üks-tükkit'; I count, nitüks'tükki; he counts, üks-tük'kiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Count thou it, üks-toat'; I count it, nitüks'top; he counts it, üks-tomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Count it for me,

- ükstomo'kit; count it for him, ükstomos'; I count it for you, kit'ükstomo; he counts it for him, üks'tomoyuaie.
- Counting**, *n. abstr.*, ükstük'säni.
- Country**, *n. ina.*, ksök'kum; au-össin'ni; *pl.*, -siists.
- Course**, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.
- Cover**, *n. an.*, itai'sikiakiopi.
- Cover**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cover thou it, sikit'; I cover it, nitai'sikip; he covers it, aisik'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Cover me, sikio'-kit; cover him, sikis'; I cover you, kitai'sikio; he covers him, ai'sikiuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Cover for me, sik-üm'mokit; cover for him, sik-üm'mos; I cover for you, kitai'siküm'mo; he covers for him, ai'siküm'muyuaie.
- Covering**, *n. abstr.*, sikiak'sinni.
- Cow**, *n. an.*, ap'otškina; ski'niu-apotškina.
- Cow buffalo**, *n. an.*, ski'niua.
- Crack**, *n. ina.* (in wood), satsix'kai; *pl.*, -kaists.
- Crack**, *v. int.* 1 (wood). Crack thou it, ista'toxakit; I crack it, nit-asta'toxaki; he cracks it, ai'sa'toxakiu.
v. t. ina. 1. Crack thou it, ista'toxotsit; I crack it, nitai'sta'toxotsip; he cracks it, ai'ista'toxotsimaie.
v. t. ina. 2 (of ware). Crack it, isksksin'it; I crack it, nitai'usksksinip; he crack it, ai'usksksinimaie.
v. t. an. 2 (*an.*). Crack it, isksksin'itsis; I crack it, nitäksksin'itau; he cracks it, üksksin'itsiuaie.
- Cracked**, *v. pass.* It is cracked (of wood), ük'üskksixkau; sniüt'ksixkau; (of iron, etc.), isksksin'ikau.
- Crackle**, *v. int.* 1. It crackles, ai-püttsiu; crackle it, or cause it to crackle (as wood in a fire), ai-püttsit'.
- Cradle**, *n. ina.* (baby's), pokau'ük-sin; itauau'awpinnisopi; *pl.*, -pists; Indian cradle, auapis'-tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Cramp**, *v. int.* 3, amuso'sinni; I have cramp, nitai'amuso; he has cramp, ai'amuso.
- Crane**, *n. an.*, se'küm.
- Crave**. See "Beg."
- Crawl**, *v. int.* 1. Crawl thou, auwai'sköpit; I crawl, nitau'wai-sköpiu; he crawls, auwai'sköpiu.
- Crawling**, *n. abstr.*, auwai'sköpsin-ni.
- Crazy**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou crazy, mat'tsapsit; I am crazy, nitüt'-tsapsi; he is crazy, mat'tsapsiu.
- Creak**, *v. int.* 2. Creak thou, or cause to creak, ai'puxksiskat; I creak, nitai'puxksiska; he creaks, ai'puxksiskau.
- Cream**, *n. ina.*, immists'; *pl.*, -tsi'-ists.
- Creator, the**, *n. an.*, Ap'istotokiua.
- Cree Indian**, *n. an.*, saie'kuün; as-sina'kuün; he is a Cree, saii-u'; assina'kuünina.
- Creek**, *n. ina.*, ase'tükh tai; *pl.*, -tai-ists.
- Crime**, *n. abstr.*, sauum'itsitappi-sinni; sauam'itskasinni.
- Crimson**, *v. int.* 6. It is crimson (*an.*), mawk'sinüm.
v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sinat-siu.
- Cripple**, *n. an.*, na'awksi; crippled hand, amut'okitsi; crippled foot, aio'moksikaw; amut'tsin-ikau.
- Crook**, *a. n. ina.* (cut from the tree), a'ksixiu; (made by hand), a'kiu; aksio'tüksin.
- Crooked**, *v. int.* 1. It is crooked (of a stick), io'moksixiu; istse'pomoksixiu; (of a road), istse'pomokitsiu.
- Cross**, *n. ina.*, auai'stäksin; *pl.*, -ists; cross roads, at'skotaiitsi.
- Cross**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cross, minix'it; I am cross, nitai'nixi; he is cross, ai'nixiu, or minixiu.
- Cross, being**, *n. abstr.*, minix'sinni.

Cross the river, *v. int.* 3. Cross thou, apüm'moat; I cross, nita'pummo; he crosses, a'pummo; I am going across river, nitakapümmo.

v. t. ina. 3. Cross it, apumma'toat; I cross it, nitau'pummatop; he crosses it, aupum'matomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cross ahead of me, issopüm'ma'akit; he crosses ahead of him, issopüm'ma'atsiuaie.

Crossing the river, *n. abstr.*, apüm-mo'sinni.

Crow, *n. an.*, masto'; *pl.*, -ix.

Crow Indian, *n. an.*, issäppo'ekuün.

Crow tribe, *n. an.*, issäppo'.

Crush, *v. t. ina.* 3. Crush it, apon'istoat; I crush it, nitau'ponistop; he crushes it, aupon'istomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Crush me, sau'o'pissotokit; crush him, sau'o'pissotos; I crush you, kitsau'o'pissoto; he crushes him, sau'o'pissotuyiuaie.

v. pass. He was crushed, it-sau'pisan.

Crushing, *n. abstr.*, apon'istüksinni; sau'o'pissotüksinni.

Crust, *n. ina.* (snow), mekun'sko; (bread), mix'kauanitsii.

Crutch, *n. ina.*, o'toatsis.

Cry, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, asain'it; I cry, nitau'asaini; he cries, au'asainiu.

v. t. an. 3. Cry for me, aisüpasainskotokit; cry for him, ai'süpasainskotos; I cry for you, kitai'süpasainskoto; he cries for him, aisüpasainskotoyiuaie.

Cry for the dead, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, asün'it; I cry, nitau'asüni; he cries, auasüni.

Crying, *n. abstr.*, asain'sinni; (for the dead), asün'sinni.

Cup, *n. an.*, kos.

Curb, *v. t. an.* 1. Curb thou me, sokukin'nokit; curb him, sokukinnis'; I curb you, kitsokukinno; he curbs him, aisokukinniuaie.

Curbing, *n. abstr.*, sokukinnük'sinni.

Cut, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cut thou it, kökapit'sit; I cut it, nitai'kökapitsip; he cuts it, ai'kökapitsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Cut it, is'tsinit; I cut it, nitsis'tsinip; he cuts it, aiis'tsinimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cut it, istsinit'tsis; I cut it, nitsistsin'itau; he cuts it, istsinit'tsiuaie.

Cut, *v. reflect.* Cut yourself, patünis'it; I cut myself, nitsi'patünisi; he cuts himself, pa'tünisiu.

Cut hair. See "Clip."

Cut the throat, *v. reflect.* Cut your throat, kawko'kisit; he cuts his throat, kaw'okisiu.

v. t. an. 1. He cuts his throat, kaw'okitsiuaie.

v. pass. His throat is cut, kaw'okitau.

Cut off the ear, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his ear, kaw'okitsiuaie.

Cut off the nose, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his nose, kaw'anitsiuaie.

Cutting, *n. abstr.*, kökapit'tükinni.

Cypress Hill, *n. ina.*, aikim'ikui.

D.

Dagger, *n. an.*, simük'kin; *pl.*, -kix.

Dairy, *n. ina.*, un'nikioyis.

Dam, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Damsel, *n. an.*, ake'kuün.

Dance, *n. ina.*, püs'kan; *pl.*, -kanists; I am going to the dance, nitak'otui'püska.

Dance, *v. int.* 1. Dance thou, ipi-it'; I dance, nitai'ipii; he dances, ai'ipiiu.

v. t. an. 1. Dance with me, pokipiim'mokit; dance with him, pokipiim'mis; I dance with you, kitau'pokipiimmo; he dances with him, ai'pokipiimmiuaie; let us dance together, ak'opokipiiop.

- Dancing**, *n. abstr.*, pi'isinni; pi'u-
össinni.
- Dangerous**, *v. int. 1.* I am dan-
gerous, nitstu'nitaps; he is dan-
gerous, stu'nitapsiu; he is a
dangerous person, stu'nitapi-
tappiu.
- Dark**, *v. int. 1.* It is dark, ski'nat-
sia.
- Darkness**, *n. abstr.*, ski'natsinni.
- Daughter**, *n. an.* My daughter, ni-
tün'na; your daughter, kitün'na;
his daughter, otün'ni.
- Daughter-in-law**, *n. an.* My daugh-
ter-in-law, niim'sa; our daughter-
in-law, niim'sinan; his daugh-
ter-in-law, oom'si.
- Dawn**, *n. ina.*, ksiskünna'tünni;
appinök'kuyi.
- Day**, *n. ina.*, ksistsiku'i; *pl.*, -ists.
- Daylight**, *v. int. 1.* It is daylight,
ai'ksikiu.
- Dead**, *n. an.* The dead, enix'; he is
dead, eniu'.
- Deaf**, *n. an.*, küt'taiokhtsimmi;
pl., -mix; he is deaf, mataiokh-
tsimi'u'ats.
- Dear**, *v. impers.* It is dear, a kawk'-
top; it is very dear, eikük'awk-
top.
- Death**, *n. abstr.*, eínsin'ni; itawk'-
kuivio.
- Deceive**, *v. t. an. 3.* Deceive thou
me, pistsiksís'totokit; deceive
him, pistsiksís'totos; I deceive
you, kitsi'pistsiksístoto; he de-
ceives him, itsipís'tsiksístoto-
yiuai.
- Deception**, *n. abstr.*, pistsiksís'to-
tüksinni.
- Deep**, *v. int. 1.* It is deep, immi'u.
- Deer**, *n. an.*, au'atuyi; black tail
deer, is'sikotuyi.
- Deerskin**, *n. an.*, au'a tuyioto kís.
- Defeat**, *v. t. an. 1.* Defeat thou me,
skitsimmo'kit; defeat him,
skitsimmís'; I defeat you, kit'-
skitsimmo; he defeats him, skits-
im'miuai.
- v. pass. an.* He was de-
feated, skitsim'mau.
- Defeating**, *n. abstr.*, skit'stani.
- Descend**, *v. int. 3.* Descend thou,
inissau'ot; I descend, nitsín'is-
sauo; he descends, in'issauo.
- v. t. an. 3.* Descend for me,
innissat'tomokit; descend for
him, innissat'tomos; he descends
for him, innissat'tomoyiuai.
- Descending**, *n. abstr.*, in'issauo'sin-
ni.
- Desert-land**, *n. ina.*, ksís'tapeksök-
kum.
- Devil**, *the, n. an.* (lit. stoker), au'-
tutsokiua; (evil spirit), sau um'-
itsi-staaw; (evil person), sau-
um'itsitappiua.
- Devote**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Devote thou
it (as to the sun), ikít'stoat; I
devote it, nitsík'kitstop; he de-
votes it, ikitstomaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Devote me, ikits-
tsio'kit; devote him, ikitstsis';
I devote you, kitaikitsio; he
devotes him, ikits'tsiuiae.
- v. t. an. 3.* Devote it for me,
ikits'tomokit; devote it for him,
ikits'tomos; I devote it for you,
kitai'kits'tomo; he devotes it for
him, ikits'tomoyiuai.
- Devoting**, *n. abstr.*, ikít'stüksinni.
- Dial.** See "Clock."
- Die**, *v. int. 1.* Die thou, init'; I
die, nitai'eni; he dies, eniu'.
- Different**, *ina.* It is different,
noko'tsiu; (*an.*), he is different,
noko'tsim.
- Difficult**, *v. impers.* It is difficult,
miiku'; it is very difficult, eks'-
kaiiku.
- Dig**, *v. int. 1.* Dig thou, atün'iak-
it; I dig, nitau'atüniaki; he
digs, au'atüniakiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Dig thou it, atün'-
it; I dig it, nitauatün'ip; he
digs it, auatün'imaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Dig it for me,
atün'ämmokit; dig for him, a-
tün'ammós; I dig for you, kitau-
atün'ammo; he digs for him,
auatün'ammoyiuai.
- Digging**, *n. abstr.*, atün'aksinni.
- Dim light**, *v. impers.* It is a dim
light, aipistsik'ünnatsiu.

Dinner, *n. ina.*, ität'sikioössin.

Dip, *v. t. ina. 2.* Dip thou it, ista'pinit; I dip it, nitüs'tapinip; he dips it, is'tapinimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Dip me, ista'pínokit; dip him, ista'pínis; I dip you, kitüs'tapino; he dips him, ista'píniuaie.

v. reflect. Dip yourself, ista'pínosit; I dip myself, nitsis'tapinosi; he dips himself, is'tapínosiu.

v. recipr. Dip one another, ista'pínotseik; they dip one another, ista'pínotseiau.

Dipper, *n. an.*, ista'pínükia.

Dipping, *n. abstr.*, ista'pínüksin.

Dirt, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; maka'pi.

Dish, *n. ina.*, setsioh'kos.

Displeased. He is displeased, mat-ökhšitükkiu'ats (see pleased).

Distance, *adv.* At a distance, oto-okhts.

Dive, *v. int. 1.* Dive thou, istai't'; I dive, nitsis'taii; he dives, istai'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Dive for it, istai'iskitsit; I dive for it, nitüs'taiiskitsip; he dives for it, üs'taiiskitsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Dive for me, istai'iskotomokit; dive for him, istai'iskotomos; I dive for you, kitüs'taiiskotomo; he dives for him, üs'taiiskotomoyiuaie.

Divide, *v. t. ina. 2.* Divide thou it, ai'aketaipixit; I divide it, nitai'aketaipixip; he divides it, ai'aketaipiximaie.

Diving, *n. abstr.*, istai'sinni.

Division, *n. abstr.*, aiakets'tüksinni.

Doctor, *n. an.*, asso'kinäkki; *pl.*, -kix; he is a doctor, as'sokinäkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Doctor thou me, asso'kinokit; doctor him, asso'kinis; I doctor you, kitüs'sokinö; he doctors him, üs'sokinuiuaie.

v. t. an. 3 (by applying medi-

cine). Doctor thou me, nokopi'nomokit; doctor him, nokopi'nomos; I doctor you, kitopi'nomo; he doctors him, ipi'nomoyiuaie.

Doctoring, *n. abstr.*, pi'nomüksinni.

Dog, *n. an.*, imita'; *pl.*, -tax; young dog, sisum'.

Dog-louse, *n. an.*, imitaw'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Doll, *n. an.*, atün'skan; *pl.*, -skanix.

Dollar, *n. an.*, sopok'si; one dollar, nit'sopoksi.

Door, *n. ina.*, okh'sipistan.

Doorway, *n. ina.*, kitsim'.

Down, *prep. and adv.*, sai'in'issauotsim; in'issots'im.

Down the river, *adv.*, pina'potsim.

Down the river, *go*, *v. int. 3.* Go down the river, ina'poat; I go down the river, nitsin'apo; he goes down the river, in'apo.

Doze, *v. int. 1.* Doze thou, oka'nopit; I doze, nitai'okanopi; he dozes, aiokano'piu.

Dozing, *n. abstr.*, oka'nopisinni.

Draw water, *v. int. 1.* Draw water thou, akis'it; I draw water, nitau'akisi; he draws water, au'akisiu.

Dream, *v. int. 2.* Dream thou, papau'kat; I dream, nitai'papauka; he dreams, ai'papaukau.

Dream about, *v. t. an. 2.* Dream about me, papau'kökkit; dream about him, papau'kötsis; I dream about you, kitai'papaukötto; he dreams about him, ai'papauköttsiuaie.

Dream, *see in a*, *v. t. an. 3.* See me in a dream, pöpai'nokit; see him in a dream, popai'nos; I see you in a dream, kitai'pöpai'no; he sees him in a dream, pöpai'noyiuaie.

Dream, *speak to in a*, *v. t. an. 2.* Speak to me in a dream, noksi-pöpai'sitsipsükkit; speak to him in a dream, noksi-pöpai'sitsipsattsis; I speak to you in a dream, kitsipöpai'sitsipsatto;

he speaks to him in a dream, ai-pōpai'sitsipsāttsiuaie.

Dreaming, *n. abstr.*, papau'kani.

Dress, *n. an.* (woman's), ake'sokōsim.

Dribble, *v. int.* 1. It dribbles (falls in drops), ūsts'sakuyiu.

v. int. 2. He dribbles (allows spittle to fall), aisopuyio'ikau: istsakoo'ikau.

Dried meat, *n. ina.*, kai'iys; *pl.*, -ists.

Drift, *n. ina.* (snow), ake'kuūnsko; ake'kuūnopōpokai.

v. int. 1. It drifts, am'opōpokaiiu.

Drink, *v. int.* 1. Drink thou, sīm-it'; I drink, nitai'sīmi; he drinks, ai'sīmiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Drink thou it, sīmattoat'; I drink it, nitai'sīmatto; he drinks it, ai'sīmattom-aiie.

v. pass. It is all drunk up, itsīni'sīmatto.

Drinking, *n. abstr.*, sīm'sīni.

Drive, *v. t. an.* 2. Drive thou me, ku'mūkkīt; drive him, ku'mūt-tsīs; I drive you, kitok'kumūtto; he drives him, ok'kumūttsiuaie.

Driving, *n. abstr.*, kumūtūk'sīni.

Drizzle, *v. impers.* It drizzles, ai'pīstīkai'sōtau; ai'su'istītūmekau.

Drop, *v. int.* 1. Drop thou, inno-pīt; I drop, nitsīn'no pi; he drops, inno'piu.

v. t. an. 2. Drop me, ina'pīxīkkīt; drop him, ina'pīxīstīs; I drop you, kitsīna'pīxīsto; he drops him, ina'pīxīstīuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Drop it, ina'pīxīt; I drop it, nitsīn'apīxīp; he drops it, ina'pīxīmaie.

Drown, *v. int.* 1. Drown thou, ene'tsīt; I drown, or am drowning, nits'enetsi; he is drowning, ene'tsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Drown thou me, ene'tsīm mokīt; drown thou him, ene'tsīm mīs; I drown you, kits-

ene'tsīm mo; he drowns him, ene'tsīm miuaie.

v. reflect. Drown yourself, ene'tsīm mosit; I drown myself, nitsenetsīmmosi; he drowns himself, ene'tsīm mosiu.

Drug, *n. ina.*, saam'; *pl.*, -am'ists.

Drum, *n. ina.*, istok'imatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.

v. int. 1. Drum thou, istok'iakit; I drum, nitūs'tokiaki; he drums, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Drum thou it, istok'it; I drum it, nitūs'tokip; he drums it, istok'imaie.

Dry, *v. t. ina.* 2. Dry thou it, ikh-sit; I dry it, nitai'kh'sīp; he dries it, ikh'sīmaie.

v. t. an. 1. Dry thou me, ikh-so'kit; dry him, ikhsīs'; I dry you, kitaikh'so; he dries him, ikh'sīuaie.

v. int. 1. He is dry, ikhsu'yi-u; it is dry, ikh'itsi'u.

Drying, *n. abstr.*, ikh'sāk'sīni.

Duck, *n. an.*, saau'; *pl.*, -aix.

n. collective, otsu'aisīna.

Dumb, *n. an.*, kūttaie'puyiu; *pl.*, -yix.

Dung, *n. ina.*, misīssau'; *pl.*, -sists.

During, *prep. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, during his stay here, otsu'kiai tau pipi.

Dust, *n. ina.*, istskau'; isksōk'ku.

Dwell. See "Abide."

E.

Each other. See reciprocal form of the verb.

Eagle, *n. an.*, pi'tau; *pl.*, -tax; white headed eagle, ksik'kīn'i.

Ear, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kīs; *pl.*, -kīsts.

Early, *adv.*, ksīskūnna'tūnīs; he gets up early, ksīskūn'puau.

Earnest, *v. int.* 2. Be thou earnest, eka'kimat; I am earnest, nitai'-kakima; he is earnest, e'kakima.

Earnestness, *n. abstr.*, eka'kimani.

Ear-ring, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kipīs; *pl.*, -pīsts.

Earth, n. an., ksök'kum.

East, adv., umut'autüm'isköpi pi; pina'potsim. (The latter word, meaning "Down the river," is more usual.)

Easy, v. impers. It is easy, ksists-pa'piu.

Eat, v. int. 1. Eat thou, oyit', or, au'yit; I eat, nitau'yi; he eats, au'yi.

v. t. ina. 3. Eat thou it, au'-attoat; I eat it, nitau'atop; he eats it, au'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Eat thou me, au-ük'kit; eat him, auät'tsís; I eat you, kitau'atto; he eats him, au'-ättsiuaie.

Eating, n. abstr., oysisn'ni.

Edge, n. ina., san'o'tsi.

Egg, n. ina., uau'; *pl.,* -ar'ests; is it an egg? uau'ats? it is an egg, uau'aie, or, uai'e.

Eight, num. adj., nan'isso; (*an.*), nan'issoyim; eight horses, nan'-issoyimipo noköm'itax; eight eggs, nan'issooyi-oauests'.

Eighteen, num. adj., nan'issekoputo; eighteen horses, nan'issekoputsei-pokoköm'itax; eighteen books, nau'issekopotu'yi-spik'-sinaaksists.

Eight hundred, num. adj., nan'isse'kepippo.

Eighty, num. adj., nan'issippo.

Elbow, n. ina., mokins'tsís; *pl.,* -tsists.

Eleven, num. adj., nitsiko'putto.

Elk, n. an., ponokhka'; *pl.,* -kax.

Embowel, v. t. an. 1. Embowel thou him, akütsin'nís; I embowel him, nitakütsin nau; he embowels him, a'kütsin'niuaie.

Embrace, v. t. an. 3. Embrace thou me, atütto'tokit; embrace thou him, atütto'tos; I embrace you, kita'tüttoto; he embraces him, a'tüttotoyuaie.

Emetic, n. ina., itau'kitskauopi; *pl.,* -pists.

Empty, v. impers. It is empty, lit., there is nothing in it, matsits-süppi tsipats.

Encamp. See "Camp."

Enceinte, v. int. 1. She is enceinte, ipitäp'piu.

Encircle, } v. t. an. 2. Encircle
Enclose, } me (sitting), otäko'-
Encompass, } paakit; encircle him,
otäko'paatsís; they encircle him, itäko'paatsiuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (standing). Encircle me, otäk'sipuyim mokit; encircle him, otäk'sipuyim mis; they encircle him, itäk'sipuyim miuaie.

Encourage, v. t. an. 1. Encourage thou me, kitsim'mokit; encourage thou him, kitsim mis; I encourage you, kitai'kitsimmo; he encourages him, ai'kitsimiuaie.

Encouragement, } n. abstr., kitsim'-
Encouraging, } üksin'ni.

End, n. ina. (extremity), mi'nokots; umu'kitsipi.

Ended, v. int. 2. It is ended (used up), aiitsin'ikau.

v. int. 3 (stopped), ai'ksi uo.

Endure, v. int. 2. Endure thou, mitsi'tat; I endure, nitai'itsita; he endures, mitsi'tau.

Enduring, n. abstr., mitsi'tani.

Enemy, n. an., kakh tum'o; my enemy, nikakh tum'o; his enemy, okakh tum'o; the enemy, okakh tum'i.

Engine, n. an., istsi-an'akös; *pl.,* -kösix.

England, n. ina., nitap'iapieku-
auössin; nin'ake-istau'össin.

English, n. an., nitap'iapieku-
ax.

Englishman, n. an., nitap'iapie-
kuün.

English woman, n. an., nitap'iapie-
iake.

Enlarge, v. t. ina. 2. Enlarge thou it, omük'apistutsit; I enlarge it, nitomük'apistutsip; he enlarges it, omük'apistutsim aie.

Enough, adv. It is enough, kiün'-
naie; süp'an'istsiu; ün'.

Enquire, v. int. 1. Enquire thou, süppo'öttse sit; I enquire, nitsüp-

po'öttse; he enquires, süppo'-öttse i u.

v. t. ina. 3. Enquire about it, süppo'öttsesättoat; I enquire about it, nitsüppoöttsesättop; he enquires about it, süppo'öttse-sättomai e.

v. t. an. 2. Enquire of, or about me, süppo'öttsesük kit; enquire of, or about him, süppo'öttsesat-sis; I enquire of, or about you, kitsüppo'öttsesattö; he enquires of, or about him, süppo'öttsesättsi u aie.

v. recipr. Enquire of one another, süppo'öttsesättseik; they enquire of one another, aisüppo-öttsesättseiau.

Enter, v. int. 5. Enter thou, pit'; I enter, nitsipi'; he enters, ai'pim, or, paiyim'.

v. t. an. 3. Enter to me, piskoto'kit; enter to him, piskotos; I enter to you, kitsipiskoto; he enters to him, paiks'kotoyi u aie.

Entering, n. abstr., pisk'ni.

Entrails, n. ina., ops'tokists.'

Equal. They are equal, neto'yiau.

Escape, v. int. 2. Escape thou, atsimm'utat; I escape, nitsit'simm'uta; he escapes, itsim'mutau.

v. t. an. 1. Escape thou from me, atsimm'uta'mokit; escape thou from him, atsimm'uta'mis; I escape from you, kitsit'simmutamö; he escapes from him, itsim'mutam i u aie.

Evening, n., autükku; in the evening, autükus'si.

adv., last evening, autük'-kuyi.

Ever, adv., üks-, in composition; as, he is ever eating, usks'auyi u.

Everybody, n. an., konai'tappix.

Evildoer, n. an., sau um'itsitappi-ua; *pl., -pix.*

Evil-doing, n. abstr., sau um'itsitap-piis'ni.

Evil person, n. an. See "Evildoer."

v. int. 1. Be thou an evil person, sau um'itsitappiit; I am an evil person, nitsau um'itsitappi; he is an evil person, sau um'itsitappi u.

Exactly, adv. partic., moküm', in composition; as, it is exactly there, moküm'itsi u.

Extinguish, v. t. ina. 2. Extinguish thou it, akhtsi'it; I extinguish it, nitau'akhtsip; he extinguishes it, auakh'tsimaie.

Eye, n. an., moöps'pi; *pl., -pix;* he has an eye, iwöps'piu; bad eyes, iku'mopin'ni; black eyes, sikopin'ni; blue eyes, otskapin'ni; he has bad eyes, üx papini u.

Eyebrow, n. ina., miap'inan; *pl., -anists.*

Eyelash, n. ina., mo'tokiapinan; *pl., -anists.*

Eyelid, n. ina., naps'tsiaksin; *pl., -sists;* a miap'inaksin; *pl., -sists.*

Eye-sight, n. abstr., itai'miapina-pixopi; *pl., -pists;* süp'sin'ni.

F.

Face, n. ina., mostoksis'; *pl., -ksists.*

Fade, v. impers. It fades (as a leaf), ap'ipitsku; (as a cloth), a'puikitsi u.

Faint, v. int. 1. Faint thou, Ikümen'it; I faint, nitai'ikümeni; he faints, ikümen'iu.

Fainting, n. abstr., ikümen'sin'ni.

Faith, n. abstr., aumai'tüksin'ni. See "Believe."

Fall, v. int. 3. Fall thou, inis'soat; I fall, nitsin'isso; he falls, in'issiu.

Fall backward, v. int. 1. Fall backward thou, ak'ikawpeit; I fall backward, nitakikawpei; he falls backward, ak'ikawpei u.

Fall down, v. int. 1. Fall down thou, istokope'it; I fall down, nitsis'tokope; he falls down, istokope'iu.

Fall forward, v. int. 1. Fall forward thou, su'yiopeit; I fall

forward, nitsuyiopei; he falls forward, su'yiopei u.

Fall into, *v. int.* 1. Fall thou into, issüp'popeit; I fall into, nitsis'süppope; he falls into, issüp'popeiu.

Falling, *n. abstr.*, inisso'sinni; (backward), akikawpe'isinni; (down), istokope'isinni; (forward), suyiope'isinni; (into), issüp'pope'isinni.

Fan, *n. ina.*, pokai'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Fan, *v. int.* 2. Fan thou, pokai'imat; I fan, nitopokaiima; he fans, aipokai'ima u.

v. t. an. 3. Fan thou me, pokai'imokit; fan thou him, pokai'imos; I fan you, kitopokai'imo; he fans him, pokai'moyiu aie.

Fanning, *n. abstr.*, pokai'imani.

Far, *adv.*, pie'tsi; pio'; how far is it? tsane'tsipoats? it is far, pie'tsi u.

Farm, *n. ina.*, insim'man.

Farm, *v. int.* 2, insim'mat; I farm, nitai'insimma; he farms, ai'insimmau.

Farming, *n. abstr.*, insim'mani.

Fast, *v. int.* 1. It is fast (strong), mi'u.

Fast, *adv. partic.*, iküm, in composition; as, run fast, iküm'au-mökkat.

Fast, *make*, *v. t. ina.* 2. Make fast (strong), miis'tutsit; I make it fast, nitai'istutsip; he makes it fast, miis'tutsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (of a rope). Make it fast, miis'ksipit; I make it fast, nitsi'iskipip; he makes it fast, miis'ksipimaie.

Fat, *n. ina.* (grease or oil), pomis'; (suet), issis'; (skimmings), im-mistsi'.

Fat, *v. int.* 1. Be thou fat, aua'pusit; I am fat, nitaua'pusi; he is fat, aua'pusiu.

Fatness, *n. abstr.*, auapu'sinni.

Father, *n. an.* My father, nin'a; your father, kin'a; his father,

un'ni; our father (*incl.*), kin'un, (*excl.*), nin'an; he is fatherless, matuniu'ats.

Fatigue, *n. abstr.*, sistisiko'sinni.

Fatigued, *v. int.* 4. Be thou fatigued, sistisikut'; I am fatigued, nitai'sistsiku; he is fatigued, aisis'tsiku.

Fear, *v. int.* Fear thou, koput'; I fear, nitai'kopu; he fears, aikopum.

v. t. an. 3. Fear me, stün'no-kit; fear him, stün'nos; I fear you, kit'stünno; he fears him, stün'noyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Fear it, stün'it; I fear it, nitstünip; he fears it, stün'imaie.

Feast, *n. abstr.*, oyi'tani.

Feast, *v. int.* 2. Make a feast, oyi'tat; I make a feast, nit'oyita; he makes a feast, oyi'tau.

Feather, *n. an.*, mammün'; *pl.*, -mün'ix.

Feed, *v. t. an.* 3. Feed me, isso'kit; feed him, issos'; I feed you, kitai'isso; he feeds him, ai'issoyiuaie.

Feeding, *n. abstr.*, is'süksinni.

Feel (touch), *v. t. ina.* 2. Feel thou it, is'sotsit; I feel it, nitüs'sotsip; he feels it, is'sotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Feel me, isso'tokit; feel him, isso'tos; I feel you, kitüs'so to; he feels him, isso'toyiu aie.

Feeling (by touching), *n. abstr.*, is-so'tüksinni.

Fell, *v. t. an.* 2. Fell him, kopä'tsis; I fell him, nitai'kopä'ttau; he fells him, kaiopät'tsiuaie.

Female, *n. an.*, ake'; *pl.*, akex'.

Female beast, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Fence, *n. ina.*, nistse'piskun; (wood), mistse'piskun; (wire), nix'kimistse'piskun; *pl.*, -kūnists.

v. t. ina. 3. Fence it, nistse'piskatoot; I fence it, nitai'istse-piskatop; he fences it, ai'istse-piskatomaie.

Fer-y-boat, setse-akh'iosatsis.

Fever, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'sinni; I have fever, nitseks'kaiksistosi; he has fever, eks'kaiksistosi.

Few, *adj.*, un'natosi; they are few, un'natosiau; few people, unna'tsitäppii.

Fiddle, *n. ina.*, itai'nikioipi; nini'iatsts. (Same words are applied to all kinds of instrumental music.)

Fierce, *v. int. 1.* Be fierce, minix'it; I am fierce, nitai'nixi; he is fierce, minix'iu.

Fifteen, *adj.*, nitsitsi'koput to.

Fifty, *adj.*, nitsitsip'po.

Fight, *v. n. 2.* Fight thou, aitskat'; I fight, nitait'ska; he fights, ait'skau.

v. t. an. 1. Fight me, aitska'mokit; fight him, aitska'mis; I fight you, kitait'skamo; he fights him, aitska'miuaie.

Fighting, *n. abstr.*, ait'skani.

Fighter, *n. an.*, aitska'pitsiua.

File, *n. an.*, sese'nitau; *pl.*, -tax.

Fill, *v. t. ina. 3.* Fill it, oto'kimstoat; I fill it, nit'otokimstop; he fills it, o'tokimstomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Fill him, oto'kimis; I fill him, nitotokimmau; he fills him, ito'kimiuaie.

Filth, *n. abstr.*, makap'sinni; sikap'sinni.

Filthy, *adj.*, maka'pi; it is filthy (*ina.*), maka'piu; (*an.*), maka'psiu.

Fin, *n. ina.*, omins'tekin; *pl.*, -kists.

Finally, *adv.*, sako'okhts.

Find, *v. t. ina. 2.* Find it, kon'it; I find it, nitokon'ip; he finds it, ikon'imaie; it was found, ikon'ip.

v. t. an. 3. Find me, ko'nokit; find him, ko'nos; I find you, kitoko'no; he finds him, iko'noyiuaie.

v. t. an. Find for me, ko'nomokit; find for him, ko'nomos; I find for you, kitoko'nomo; he finds for him, iko'nomoyiuaie.

v. pass. He was found, iko'noau.

Finding, *n. abstr.*, ko'nimani

Fine day, etam'eksistsikui; matseiksistsikui.

Finger, *n. an.*, mokit'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Finger-nail, *n. an.*, autotan'okitsis; *pl.*, -six.

Finger-ring, *n. an.*, sape'kitsosat-sis; *pl.*, -six.

Finish, *v. int. 3.* Finish thou (stop, make an end), ksiuot; I finish, nitai'ksiuo; he finishes, ai'ksiuo.

v. t. ina. 3. Finish it, ksiu'attoat; I finish it, nitai'ksuat-top; he finishes it, ai'ksuatomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Finish with him (have no more to do with), ksiu'attsis; I finish with you, kitai'ksuatto; he finishes with him, aiksua'attsuaie.

Finish, *adv. partic*, aiksist, in composition; as, when I have finished eating, aiksist'oyeniki.

v. t. ina. 2. Finish it, ksist'istutsit; I finish it, nitai'ksist'istutsip; he finishes it, aiksist'istutsimaie.

Fir, *n. ina.*, pakhtok'sko; lot of fir, pakhtok'skui.

Fir-tree, *n. an.*, pakhtok'i; *pl.*, -ix.

Fire, *n. ina.*, istsi; *pl.*, -tsists; prairie-fire, paiitsi'; *pl.*, tsists.

Fire the prairie, *v. int. 1.* Fire thou, painsuk'kit; I fire prairie, nitsi'painsuk; he fires prairie, painsuk'kiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Fire it, paiin'sit; I fire it, nitai'paiinsip; he fires prairie, ai'paiinsimaie.

Firing the prairie, *n. abstr.*, painsuk'sinni.

First-born, *n. an.*, matom'ipokau; *pl.*, -pokax.

Fish, *n. an.*, mammi'; *pl.*, -mix.

v. int. 2. Fish thou, omik'at; I fish, nito'mika; he fishes, o'mikau.

Fish-hook, *n. an.*, omik'atsis; *pl.*, -six.

Five, *adj. (ina.)*, nitsitto'; (*an.*), nitsitsi'.

Five hundred, *adj.*, n̄sittu'ikep̄ip-po.

Flag, *n. an.*, auūs'tam; *pl.*, -tam-ix.

Flail, *n. ina.*, itaisoistsipik'iakiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Flame. See "Blaze."

Flat, *v. impers.* It is flat, apūx'ix-tokiu.

Flay, *v. int. 2.* Flay thou, inno tat; I flay, nitūn'nota; he flays, inno'tau.

v. t. ina. 3. Flay it, inno'tat-top; I flay it, nitūn'notatop; he flays it, inno'tatomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Flay him, inno'tatsis; I flay him, nitūn'notatau; he flays him, inno'tatsiuaie. See "Butcher."

v. t. an. 3. Flay for me, inno'tomokit; flay for him, inno'tomos; I flay for you, kitūn'notomo; he flays for him, inno'tomoyiuaie.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, innotan'i.

Flee. See "Escape."

Fleece, *v. t. an. 2.* Fleece him (a sheep), aipoxis'tsimittsis; I fleece him, nitai'poxis'tsimittau; he fleeces him, aipoxis'tsimittsiuaie; he is fleeced, aipoxis'tsimittau.

Flesh, *n. ina.*, ixisa'ko; *pl.*, -koists.

Float, *v. impers.*, (on water). It floats, suiai'tsiu; itsau'tutsaiis-tsiu; kaiets'auasiu.

Flood, *n.*, okök'kuyei.

v. int. 1. It floods (overflows), ikök'kuyeu.

Floor, *n. ina.*, kapox'e'nüksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Flour, *n. ina.*, näpaičn'; täpaičn'.

Flow, *v. t. ina. 3.* Cause it to flow (water), auaku'istat; I cause it to flow, mitanaku'istop; he causes it to flow, auaku'istomaie.

Flower, *n. ina.*, anüt'suiopoki; *pl.*, -ists.

Flows, *v. int. 1.* It flows, au'akuyiu.

Fly, *v. int. 1.* Fly thou, auūn'-

it; I fly, nit'auūni; he flies, au'ūniu.

v. int. 2. Fly thou (rise up from ground), po'tat; I fly, nitai'pota; he flies, ai'potau, or paiu'tau.

Fly, *n. an.* (mosquito), sosksis'si; (blue), atsimmoi'sosksissi; (sand), köpskia'ki; (bull-dog, or horse-fly), omük'sosksissi.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, auūn'sinni; po-tan'i.

Foal, *n. an.*, o'kosipokau; *pl.*, -kax.

Foam, *n.*, p̄istsitsa'kuyi.

v. int. 1. It foams, p̄istsitsa'kuyiu.

Fog, *n. ina.*, setse'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Foggy, *v. impers.* It is foggy, setse'natsiu.

Follow, *v. int. 3.* Follow thou, pokio'ot; I follow, nitai'pokio; he follows, pokio'.

v. t. an. 2. Follow me, pokio-a'kit; follow him, pokioat'tsis; I follow you, kitopokio'atto; he follows him, pokio'at'tsiuaie.

Following, *n. abstr.*, pokio'össinni.

Food, *n. ina.*, oan'össin; *pl.*, -sistz.

Fool, *n. an.*, mat'tsaps.

v. int. 1. Be thou a fool, mat'tsapsit; I am a fool, nitūt'tsaps; he is a fool, mat'tsapsiu.

v. reflect. Make a fool of yourself, auūt'tsapaistotosit; I make a fool of myself, nitauūt'tsapsistotosi; he makes a fool of himself, auūt'tsapsistotosiu.

Foot, *n. ina.*, moköt'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Foot-print, otsit'tūmiaipi.

Foot-rest, *n. ina.*, itaisoks'ikakiopi.

Ford, *n. an.*, itaupāmau'opi; itai'suaooopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Forefathers, *n. an.*, ūk'unix; ūk'-aitappix.

Forefinger, *n. an.*, itaua'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Fore-foot, *n. ina.*, is'sokötsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Forehead, *n. ina.*, moni'is; *pl.*, -ists.

Forest, *n. ina.*, atsu'öskui.
Fork, *n. an.*, itaiksís'takiopi; it-
 au'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Former, *adj. partic.*, matom, in
 composition; as, former people,
 matom'itappix.
Formerly, *adv.*, matom'ots; aisüm'-
 moyi.
Fort, *n. ina.*, ién'nikiapioyís; *pl.*,
 -yists.
Forty, *adj.*, nissíp'pi.
Four, *adj. (an.)*, nissoyim'; (*ina.*),
 nisso'oyi.
Four hundred, *adj.*, nissekepíp-
 po.
Fourteen, *adj. (an.)*, nisse'koputsi;
 (*ina.*), nisse'koputto.
Fowl, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -ax.
Fox, *n. an.*, ota'tuyi; *pl.*, yix; kit-
 fox, sinopa'; *pl.*, -paix.
Freeze, *v. int. 1.* Freeze thou, ine'-
 pitsit; I freeze, nitse'niepitsi;
 he freezes, ine'pitsiu.
v. impers. (river). It freezes,
 kakuto'.
Fresh, *v. int. 1.* It is fresh (*an.*),
 mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.
Friend! *interj.*, napi'a!; napi'uúk!
Friend, *n. an.* My friend (com-
 panion of same age), nitúk'ka;
pl., -kaax; a company of friends,
 ikón'úkaatsix.
Frighten, *v. t. an. 1.* Frighten
 thou me, skets'okit; frighten
 him, skets'ís; I frighten you,
 kit'sketso; he frightens him,
 ús'sketsiuaie.
v. t. an. 2. Frighten thou me,
 isümik'kit; frighten him, isün-
 is'tsís; I frighten you, kitse'-
 sünisto; he frightens him, ai'-
 sünistsiuaie.
Fringe, *n. ina.*, suyiñim'man;
 fringe to leggings, ku'muutan;
 wide fringe to leggings, apüx'ís-
 toxipokaiista; fringe to a dress,
 suyiñim'aisokös.
Frog, *n. an.*, matse'köppís; *pl.*,
 -pisax.
Frost, *n.*, issi'im'moku: issi'natsi.
v. impers. It is frosty, issi'natsi-
 siu.

Fry. See "Bake."
Fry-pan, *n. an.*, sük'okos; *pl.*, -kos-
 ix.
Full, *v. int. 1.* It is full (*an.*), itu'-
 itsiu; (*ina.*), ito'kimi'u.
Fur, *n. ina.*, motokís'; moku'yís;
pl., -yists.

G.

Gamble, *v. int. 1.* Gamble thou,
 katsit'; I gamble, kitai'katsi;
 he gambles, ai'katsiu.
Gambling, *n. abstr.*, katso'sinn.
Gape, *v. int. 3.* Gape thou, apüs'-
 oat; I gape, nitau'püso; he
 gapes, au'püso.
Gaping, *n. abstr.*, apüs'osinn.
Garden, *n. ina.*, insim'man; *pl.*,
 -manists.
Garment, *n. ina.*, asso'kösím; *pl.*,
 -ists.
Gate, *n. ina.*, nistse'piskün-okh'-
 sipistan; *pl.*, tanists.
Gather together, *v. int. 1.* Gather
 thou together, omoi'pitúkkít;
 I gather together, nitomoi'pi-
 túkki; he gathers together, omoi'-
 pitúkkíu.
v. t. ina. 3. Gather it together,
 omoi'potot; I gather it together,
 nitomoi'potop; he gathers it
 together, omoi'potomaie; we
 are gathered together, aumoi'pi-
 otsop, or nitau'mipiotspinan.
Gathering together, *n. abstr.*, omoi'-
 pitúksinn.
Gauze, *n. ina.*, itai'sutskiosopi.
Gentle, *v. int. 1.* Be thou gentle,
 ikínaps'it; I am gentle, nitsi-
 kín'apsi; he is gentle, ikín'aps-
 iu; he is a gentle person, ikín-
 ap'itappiiu.
Gentleness, *n. abstr.*, ikínap'sinn.
Get down. See "Descend."
Ghost, *n. an.*, sta'aw; *pl.*, -awix;
 the company of ghosts, otsista'-
 awsinna.
Gimlet, *n. an.*, itauaw'kúnixaki-
 opi; *pl.*, -pix.
Girdle, *n. ina.*, ip'satsís; *pl.*,
 -sists.

Girl, *n. an.*, ake'kuñ; *pl.*, -kuax; young girl, ko'kona; *pl.*, -koax.

Give, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, ko'tük-
-kit; I give, nitoko'tükki; he
gives, ko'tükkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Give it, ko'tsīt; I
give it, nitoko'tsip; he gives it,
iko'tsīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Give thou to me,
ko'kit; give to him, ko'tsis; I
give to you, kitoko'to; he gives
to him, iko'tsiuaie.

v. recipr. They give to one
another, iko'tseiau.

Give, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, apiko-
tukkit; I give, nitap'ikotükki;
he gives, ap'ikotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it, ap'-
iköttoat; I give it, nitap'iköt-
top; he gives it, ap'iköttomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give to him, api-
kais'; I give to him, nitap'ikau;
he gives to him, ap'ikaiuaie.

v. int. 1 (in trade). Give thou,
amüts'kotükkit; I give, nito-
n.üts'kotükki; he gives, amüts'-
kotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it,
emüts'kotoat; I give it, nite-
müts'ko'top; he gives it, emüts'-
kotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give it to him,
emüts'kais; I give to you, nits-
e'mütskau; he gives to him,
emüts'kaiuaie.

Giving, *n. abstr.*, kotük'sīnni; api-
ikotüksīnni; (trading), emüts'-
kotüksīnni.

Glad, *v. int. 1.* Be thou glad,
etam'etükkit; I am glad, nits-
e'tam'etükki; he is glad, etam'-
etükkiu. See "Pleased."

Gladness, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksīn-
ni.

Glass, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utüsko; *pl.*,
-koists; (window, or looking-
glass), assa'piatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Glitter, *v. impers.* It glitters, ük'-
ñnatsiu.

Glove, *n. an.*, a'tsetsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Gnaw. See "Bite."

Go ashore, *v. int. 3.* Go thou ashore,

apits'issoot; I go ashore, nits'e-
pits'issoo; he goes ashore, epits'-
issoo.

Go away, *v. int. 4.* Go thou away,
mīs'taput; I go away, nitai'is-
tapu; he goes away, ai'istapu.

v. t. an. 2. Go away from me,
mistapa'akit; go away from him,
mistapa'atsis; I go away from
you, kitsistapa'ato; he goes
away from him, istapa'atsiu-
aie.

v. int. 3. Go thou away (remove
a short distance), mistapa'ot; I
go away, nitai'istapao; he goes
away, ai'istapao.

Going away, *n. abstr.*, istapo'sīnni.

Go before, *v. int. 3.* Go thou be-
fore, mato'mot; I go before,
nitse'tomo; he goes before, ma-
to'mo.

v. t. an. 2. Go before me, ma to'-
maakit; go before him, mato'-
maatsis; I go before you, kits'e-
tomaato; he goes before him,
etoma'a'tsiuaie.

Go down. See "Descend."

Go home, *v. int. 1.* Go thou home,
akai't'; I go home, nit'aikaii;
he goes home, a'kaiiu.

Go out, *v. int. 1.* Go thou out, sük-
sit'; I go out, nit'sux; he goes
out, sūx'iu.

Go straight, *v. int. 3.* Go thou
straight, moköm'otoat; I go
straight, nits'e'kömoto; he goes
straight, ekömoto'.

Go up. See "Ascend."

Go with. See "Accompany."

Go for horses, *v. int. 2.* Go thou for
horses, ato'okat; I go for horses,
nits'e'tooka; he goes for horses,
eto'okau.

Go to bed, *v. int. 1.* Go thou to bed,
makhitsit'; I go to bed, nitai'-
akhits; he goes to bed, ai'akh-
itsiu.

Go to war, *v. int. 3.* Go thou to
war, soot'; I go to war, nit'soo;
he goes to war, soo'.

Going, *n. abstr.* (go to war), soo'-
sīnni; (to bed), nakhitsis'sīnni;

- (out of doors), sūk'sinni; (for horses), a too'kani.
- Goat**, *n. an.*, apomūk'ikina; *pl.*, -ax.
- God**, *n. an.* (the Creator), Ap'isto-tokiua; (our Father), Kīn'un.
- Gold**, *n. an.*, otokui'ixkim-itawk'-pumaupi.
- Good**, *v. int.* 1. It is good, ōkh'siu.
adj., ōkh'si.
- Good work**, *v. impers.* It is good work, soka'piu.
- Goods**, *n. ina.* (dry goods), pekhan'ists.
- Goose**, *n. an.*, ap'spīnni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Gooseberry**, *n. ina.*, pūk'sīnīsiman; *pl.*, anists.
- Grandchild**, *n. an.* My grandchild, nis'okos; *pl.*, -kosix.
- Granddaughter**, *n. an.* My granddaughter, nis'otūna; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grandson**, *n. an.* My grandson, nis'okku'yi; *pl.*, -yix.
- Grand-parent**, *n. an.* My grand-parent, naai'; naōx; his grand-parent, maōx'.
- Grass**, *n. ina.*, mattuyis; *pl.*, -yists; lots of grass, māitu'yiku.i.
- Grasshopper**, *n. an.*, tsik'ūttsi; *pl.*, -tsex; lots of grasshoppers, otatsikūttsē'isīna.
- Gray** (colour). It is gray, ikikīn'inatsiu; gray blanket, ikīn'apai'pītsi.
- Gray-headed**, *v. int.* 1. He is gray-headed, ap'opiu.
- Grease**. See "Fat."
- Great**. See "Big."
- Green**, *v. int.* 6. It is green (*an.*), ots'ku in um.
v. int. 1. (*ina.*), ots'ku inatsiu.
- Greet**, *n. an.* Greet me, ksemāttsīm'mokit; greet him, ksematssīm'mīs; I greet you, kitksematssīm'mo; he greets him, aiksemāttsīm'miuaie.
- Greeting**, *n. abstr.*, ksemāttsīm'mōksīnni.
- Groan** (with pain), *v. int.* 1. Groan thou, ai'amīnīt; I groan, nitai'amīni; he groans, ai'amīni u.
- Groaning**, *n. abstr.*, ai'amīnsīnni.
- Grope** (in dark), *v. int.* 3. Grope thou, ksīstapo'at; I grope in dark, nitai'ksīstapo; he gropes in dark, ai'ksīstapo.
- Ground**, *n. an.* (soil), ksōk'kum.
- Grow**, *v. int.* 1. Grow thou, istauas'it; I grow, nitai'istauasi; he grows, ai'istauasi u.
- Growing**, *n. abstr.*, istauas'sīnni.
- Growl**, *v. int.* 2. Growl thou, atskīnat'; I growl, nitatskīna; he growls, atskīnau.
- Grub**, *n. an.*, isksi'nau; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grunt**, *v. int.* 1. Grunt thou, awk'umit; I grunt, nitawk'umi; he grunts, awk'umi u.
- Gull**, *n. an.*, ai'isi pīsau; *pl.*, -ax.
- Gum**, *n. an.* (of tree), ūxpauūx'is; (chewing), auūx'is; (mucilage), itaux'pūnūkiopi.
- Gun**, *n. an.*, na'ma; heavy gun, sok'kui-nama.
- Gun-cap**, *n. an.*, mīxkīmīkīs'saike-tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Gun-case**, *n. ina.*, asso'tse nama u; *pl.*, -maists.
- Gun-powder**, *n. ina.*, satso'pōtsīs; *pl.*, -sists.
- Gut**, *v. t. an.* 1. Gut him, akūts-in'nīs; I gut him, nitakūts'in-nau; he guts him, a'kūtsin niuaie.
- Gutting**, *n. abstr.*, a kūtsin nūk'sīnni.

H.

Hail, *n.*, kīsse'kīnau.

v. impers., sa ku', or ai'sa ku.

Hair, *n. ina.* (of the head), oku'yikīn sists; otok'kui kīnsīnni; (of animals), oku'yis.

Hairy, *v. int.* 1. It is hairy (*ina.*), im muiyis'siu.

Half, *adj.* and *adv.*, anaukh'ots; anaukh-.

Half-breed man, *n. an.* (Cree), sai-ap'iekuūn; (Blackfoot), anaukh'itappiekuūn.

Half-breed woman, *n. an.* (Cree),

saiap'piake; (Blackfoot), an-
auk'it'äp'piake.

Half-way, ai'aketots.

Halter, *n. ina.*, assuts'kimatsis;
pl., -sists.

Ham, *n. ina.*, ak'sinowöpi'ssük;
pl., -sükists.

Hammer, *n. an.*, itai'p'ixopi; *pl.*,
-pix.

Hammer, *v. int. 1.* Hammer thou,
ai'p'ixit; I hammer, nitai'p'ixi;
he hammers, ai'p'ixiu.

Hand, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.

Handle, *n. an.* (of a door), itai'oki-
akiopi.

Hang, *v. reflect.* Hang yourself,
auüts'estüpsit; he hangs him-
self, auüts'estüpsiu.

Happiness, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksin-
ni.

Happy, *v. int. 1.* Be thou happy,
etam'etükkit; I am happy, nits-
e'tam'etükki; he is happy, etam'-
etükkiu.

Hard, *v. impers.* It is hard, mi'u.

Hardly, *adv. partic.*, pa'tsik, in
composition; as, it is hardly burn-
ing, pa'tsik-aukpük'kuyetsiu.

Harlot, *n. an.*, mats'ake; *pl.*, ak-
ex; she is a harlot, mats'akeu.

Harm, *v. t. an. 3.* Harm thou me,
kimatsis'totokit; harm him,
kimatsis'totos; I harm you, kit-
ai'kimatsistoto; he harms him,
ai'kimatsistotoyuaie.

Harmless. See "Gentle."

Harness, *n. ina.*, kin'statsis.

Harrow, *n. an.*, itai'kinikimizak-
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.

v. t. ina. 2. Harrow thou,
ik'in'ikimixiit; I harrow it, nit-
aikinikimixiip; he harrows it,
aiikimikimixiimaie.

Harvest, *n. abstr.*, pokiak'sinni.

Haste, *v. int. 1.* Haste thou, ane'-
tükkit; I haste, nitse'netükki;
he hastes, ane'tükkiu.

v. int. 1. Haste thou, kipan-
istsit; I haste, nitai'kipanistsi;
he hastes, kai'p'anistsiu.

Hasting, *n. abstr.*, an'e'tüksinni.

Hat, *n. ina.*, istsummokön; (with

brim turned up), immiksis'tsum-
mokön; (fur), immoyis'tsum-
mokön.

Hat, *put on a, v. int. 1.* Put a hat
on, istsum'mokit; I put hat on,
nitsis'tsummoki; he puts hat on,
istsum'mokiu.

Hate, *v. t. an. 1.* Hate thou me,
istsum'im'mokit; hate him, is-
tsim'im'mis; I hate you, kitsis-
tsimmo; he hates him, istsum'im'-
miuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hate thou me, au'-
kim'mokit; hate him, au'kim-
mis; I hate you, kitau'kimmo;
he hates him, au'kimmiuaie.

Have for one's own, *v. t. ina. 3.*
Have thou it, minan'attoat; I
have it, nitsinan'attop; he has
it, minan'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Have thou him,
minan'atsis; I have him, nitai'-
nanattau; he has him, minan'-
attsiuaie.

Hay, *n. ina.*, mattuyis'; poxe'nin-
niman; pokiak'sin.

v. int. 1. Cut hay, pokiak'-
it; I cut hay, nitai'pokiaki;
he cuts hay, pokiak'iu.

He, *pers. pron.*, osto'i; joined with
verbs, o-, ot-.

Head, *n. ina.*, motokön'; *pl.*, -kön-
ists.

Heal, *v. int. 1.* Heal thou, kut'-
tükkit; I heal, nitokut'totük-
ki; he heals, ikut'totükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Heal thou it, kut'-
tutsit; I heal it, nitokut'tutsip;
he heals it, ikut'tutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Heal thou me, kut'-
totokit; heal him, kut'totos; I
heal you, kitokut'toto; he heals
him, ikut'totoyuaie.

Healing, *n. abstr.*, kut'totüksinni.

Hear, *v. int. 1.* Hear thou, okh-
tsim'it; I hear, nitai'okhtsimi;
he hears, ai'okhtsimiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Hear thou it, okh'-
tsit; I hear it, nitai'okhtsip;
he hears it, ai'okhtsimiaie.

v. t. an. 3. Hear thou me, okh-
to'kit; hear him, okhtos'; I hear

- you, kitai'okhto; he hears him, ai'okhtoyiuaie.
- Hearing**, *n. abstr.*, okhtsim'sin ni.
- Heart**, *n. an.*, mo'skëttsipöppi; *pl.*, -piists; my heart, nüs'skëttsipöppi; your heart, kūs'skëttsipöppi; his heart, o'skëttsipöppi.
- Hearth**, *n.*, potat'skan.
- Heat**, *n. abstr.*, ksistutsis'sin ni.
v. t. ina. 2. Heat thou it, ksistuts'istutsit; I heat it, nitai'ksistuts'istutsip; he heats it, ai'ksistuts'istutsimaie.
- Heaven**, *n.*, spots'im; Ap'istotoki uotsitau'pipi.
- Heavy**, *v.* It is heavy (*an.*), issoks'im'; (*ina.*), issoko'.
adj., issok-, in composition; as, issokuiautan, heavy shield.
- Heel**, *n. ina.*, moto'tün'; *pl.* -tu'ists.
- Helmet**, *n. an.*, itau'kōmotopütsak'ioipi.
- Help**, *v. int.* 1. Help thou, spum'mükkit; I help, nitüs'spum'müki; he helps, spum'mükiu.
v. t. an. 3. Help thou me, spum'mokit; help him, spum'mos; I help you, kit'spummo; he helps him, spum'moyiuaie.
v. recipr. Help one another, spum'motseik; they help one another, spum'motseiau.
- Help**, *n. abstr.*, spum'müksin ni; mutual help, spum'motseisin ni.
- Helve**, *n. ina.*, sapi'kumatsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Hen**, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -a'ax; nitau'ake, *pl.* -kex.
- Her**, *pers. pron.* Same as "Him."
- Here**, *adv.*, an nom'; *interj.*, here it is! ma; here he is! an'auk; here it is (*ina.*), a moi'iaukaie; (*an.*), a moi'iauk'inaie.
It is here, amom'auk; he is here, oma'auk.
- Here and there**. See "About."
- Hew**. See "Fell."
- Hiccough**, *v. int.* 1. Hiccough thou, paiiskistün'isit; I hiccough, nitawk'paiiskistünis; he hiccoughs, awkpaiiskistünisiu.
- Hide**, *n. an.* (green), otok'is'; *pl.*, -kix; (dry), asik'in'; *pl.*, -kix.
- Hide**, *v. int.* 1. Hide thou, ksa'sit; I hide, nitai'ksasi; he hides, ai'ksasiu.
v. t. ina. 3. Hide thou it, ks'is-attoat; I hide it, nitai'ks'isat-top; he hides it, ai'ks'isattom-aie.
v. t. an. 2. Hide thou me, ks'is-ük'kit; hide him, ks'is-üt'ts'is; I hide you, kitai'ks'isat-to; he hides him, ks'isat'tsiuaie.
- Hiding**, *n. abstr.*, ksa'sin ni.
- High**, *v. impers.* It is high, spi'u.
- High river**, *n.*, spit'se'.
- High water**, *v. impers.* It is high water, ikök ku'yeu.
- Hill**, *n. ina.*, netum'mo; *pl.*, -mo-ists; ridge of a hill, pauök-khu'i; slope of hill, sai'en'is-sots; circular or horse-shoe shaped ridge, akhakhui; edge of hill, issokh'itots.
- Himself**, *pers. pron.*, auüt', self joined with the verb; as, he told him himself, auüt'an'istsiuaie.
When reflective form of verb is used, this pronoun is not used; as, he hurts himself, a'könnosiu.
- Hinder**. See "Stop."
- Hinge**, *n. an.*, a'wakiuu.
- Hip**, *n. ina.*, moöp'isük.
- His**, *pers. pron.*, ötsinan'.
- Hit**, *v. int.* 1. Hit thou, auaiak'it; I hit, nit'auaiaki; he hits, au'aiakiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Hit it, auak'it; I hit it, nitau'akip; he hits it, auak'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hit thou me, auaiak'ioikit; hit him, auaiak'iis; I hit you, kitauaiakio; he hits him, auaiak'iaie.
- Hitting**, *n. abstr.*, auaiak'iaksin ni.
- Hoary head**, *n. an.*, ap'opi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hoe**, *n. an.*, itait'sikün'akioipi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hog**, *n. an.*, ak'sin ni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Hoist**, *v. int.* 2 (as a flag). Hoist thou, saiak'imat; I hoist, nitai'

saiakima; he hoists, ai'saiaki-mau.

v. t. ina. 3. Hoist thou it, sai-ak'imattoat; I hoist it, nitsai-ak'imattop; he hoists it, saiak'imattomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, sai-ak'imükküt; hoist him, saiak'imütsis; I hoist you, kitsaiak'imat to; he hoists him, saiak'imattsiaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (pull up). Hoist it, ispsköp'attoat; I hoist it, nit-üsp'sköpatto; he hoists it, ispsköp'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, ispsköp'ükküt; hoist him, ispsköp'attsis; I hoist you, kitüsp'sköpat to; he hoists him, ispsköp'attsiaie.

Hold, v. int. 1. Hold thou, eën'nükkit; I hold, nits'ënnükki; he holds, eënnükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Hold thou it, eën'it; I hold it, n' /enip; he holds it, eën'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hold thou me, eën'okit; hold him, eën'is; I hold you, kits'eno; he holds him, eën'iaie, or, ai'inniaie.

See "Have."

Holding, n. abstr., eën'nüksinn.

Hole, n. ina., auöt'siman; *pl.,* -manists. It has a hole in it, au'nikau; buffalo hole, inew'öt-siman; hole dug out, atün'ak-sin.

Hollow, v. impers. It is hollow, stsiki'u.

Hollow place in earth, n., stsik'ükku.

Holy, v. impers. It is holy, nato-ye u.

adj., nato'yi-, atsīm-, in composition.

Home, n. ina. Our home, kokun'un.

Honey, n. ina., namo'össin.

Hood, n. ina., sapīm'man.

Hoof, n. an., okhsistsin'; *pl.,* -tsix'.

Hook, n. an. (fish), amik'atsis; *pl.,* -six; (kettle), sokopisat'sis; *pl.,* -six.

Hoop, n., itsi'uüssi.

Hop, v. int. 1. Hop thou, itüm'ikawpaipiit; I hop, nitai'tämi-kawpaipi; he hops, ai'tämikawpaipiu.

Hopping, n. abstr., itüm'ikawpaipisinni.

Hopple, v. t. an. 2. Hopple him, omoköp'is'tsis; I hopple him, nitomoköp'is'tau; he hopples him, omoköp'istsiaie; he is hopped, omoköp'istau.

Hoppling, n. abstr., omoköp'istük-sinni.

Horn, n. an., otskīn'au' *pl.,* -ax.

Horse, n. an., ponokom'ita; *pl.,* -tax; white horse, api'u; black horse, sīk'imi; grey horse, sīk-api'u; bay horse, assokh'kuyi; dark bay horse, sika'sokh'kuyi; light bay horse, apuia'sokh'kuyi; pinto horse, kittsip'imi; cream horse, otoka'piu; buck-skin horse, otoku'imiu; light buck-skin horse, skikotoku'imiu; dark buck-skin horse, sik-o'tokuimiu, or, sīk'oasiu; roan horse, mokh'oasiu; blue horse, ots'kuimiu; brown horse, otokus'ksisiu; sorrel horse, otsīm'miu; light sorrel horse, apui'o-simmiu; dark sorrel horse, sīk-otsīm'miu.

Horse collar, n. ina., kīn'stan; *pl.,* -stanists; ponokom'it-okin, *pl.,* -kīnists.

Horseman, n. an., okhitto'piua; *pl.,* -pix.

Hot, v. int. 1. He, or it, is hot (*an.*), ksisto'siu.

v. int. 5, ksisto'sim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), ksistuyi'u.

House, n. ina., nap'ioyis; *pl.,* -yists.

How, adv., tsa'a; how will you do it? tsa'kitak'anistsipats? how is he coming? tsa'akanistsipuk-sipu? how many? tsanetsimats? how big? tsaniko'kimi-ats.

Howl, v. int. 4. Howl thou, a'tut; I howl, nitai'atu; he howls, ai'atu.

Howling, *n. abstr.*, a'tusūni.
Hug, *v. t. an. 3.* Hug me, atatto'tokit; hug him, atatto'tos; I hug you, kita'tattoto; he hugs him, a'tatto'toyiuaie.
Hugging, *n. abstr.*, a'tatto'tuksūni.
Hump-back, *v. int. 1.* He is hump-backed, ksa'mūs kīniū.
Hundred, *adj.*, kepīp'po; a hundred people (*an.*), kepīp'pi-ma-tappix; a hundred books (*ina.*), kepīp'poyi-spīksūnaksists.
Hunger, *v. int. 1.* Hunger thou, aunots'it; I hunger, nitau'nots; he hungers, au'nots'iu.
n. abstr., au nots'sūni.
Hunt, *v. int. 1.* Hunt thou, sam'it; I hunt, nit'sami; he hunts, sam'iu.
v. t. an. 2. Hunt thou me, samūk'kit; hunt him, samūt'tsis; I hunt you, kit'samūtto; he hunts him, samūt'tsiuaie.
v. int. 1. Hunt thou, apskunūk'kit; I hunt, nitapskunūk'ki; he hunts, ap'skunūkkiū.
Hunting, *n. abstr.*, sam'sūni; ap'skunūksūni.
Hurry. See "Haste."
Hurt, *v. t. ina. 2.* Hurt thou it, akōnnit'; I hurt it, nita'kōnnip; he hurts it, akōnnīmaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hurt thou me, akōnno'kit; hurt him, akōnnīs'; I hurt you, kita'kōnno; he hurts him, a'kōnnīuaie.
v. pass. I am hurt, nita'kōn-noko; he is hurt, a'kōnnau.
v. reflect. Hurt yourself, akōn-nosit; I hurt myself, nita'kōn-nos; he hurts himself, a'kōnnosiū.
Hurting, *n. abstr.*, akōnnūk'sūni.
Husband, *n. an.* My husband, nom'a; your husband, kom'a; her husband, om'i.

I.

I, *pers. pron.*, nesto'a; in conjunction with verbs, nit-.

Ice, *n.*, sakuk'a tui kun i kim.
Ill, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ill, okhto-kos'it; I am ill, nita'okhtokosi; he is ill, ai'okhtokosiū.
Illness, *n. abstr.*, okhtokos'sūni.
Imitate, *v. t. an. 2.* Imitate thou me, o'mūkkit; imitate him, e-mūt'tsis; I imitate you, kita'e-mūtto; he imitates him, ai'e-mūt-tsiuaie.
v. int. 1. Imitate thou, pok'ianītsit; I imitate, nitopok'ian-is tsi; he imitates, pok'ianītsiū.
Imitation, *n. abstr.* (in speech), pok'ianīssūni.
In, *prep.* (inside), pīstots'im; he, or it, is in, pīstots'imauk.
Inch, *n. ina.*, nito'kitsaksūn.
Indian, *n. an.*, nit'sitāpekuūn; (woman), nit'sitāppiuke.
Insect, *n. an.*, isksūn'au; *pl.*, -ax.
Instead of, *adv. particle*, atsu-, in composition.
Into, *particle*, tsīps-, sūp'-, sui-, in composition; as, he runs into (house), itsīpsaukska'siū; he pours it into (bucket), sūpa'su-yīnīmaie; he throws it into (water), suia'pīxīmaie.
Invitation, *n. abstr.*, atsimman'i; issta'sūni; ūmmūk'sūni.
Invite, *v. int. 2.* Invite thou, atsimmat'; I invite, nitau'atsimma; he invites, au'atsīn-mau.
v. t. an. 2. Invite thou me, istūk'kit; invite him, issta'tsis; I invite you, kitūs'stātto; he invites him, ūsstāttsi'uaie.
v. t. an. 1. Invite thou me, ūm'mo'kit; invite him, ūm'mīs; I invite you, kit ūm'mo; he invites him, ūm'miuaie.
Iron, *v. an.* (metal), mīx'kīm; *pl.*, -kīmīx; (laundry), itūs'tsikawk-iakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
v. int. 1. Iron thou, istikawk'iakit; I iron, nitūs'tsikawk'ia-ki; he irons, ūstikawk'iakiū.
Island, *n. ina.*, mīnni'; *pl.*, -nists.
Itch, *v. int. 1.* Itch thou, istseps'-

it; I itch, nĩtsĩs'tsepsi; he itches, istseps'iu.
Itching, *n. abstr.*, istseps'sĩn ni.

J.

Jacket. See "Coat."

Jar, *n. ina.*, itai'sũppitũkiopi; *pl.*, -pĩsts.

Jaw-bone, *n. an.*, mopskĩn'ai.

Jealous, *v. int. 2.* Be thou jealous, ksĩssats'iuat; I am jealous, nĩsĩksĩssats'iu; he is jealous, aikĩssats'iuau.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, ksĩssats'iuũkkĩt; he jealous of him, ksĩssats'iuũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitai'ksĩssats'iuũtto; he is jealous of him, aikĩssats'iuũttsiuie.

v. int. 1. (between man and wife). Be thou jealous, kopu'ĩnaiĩt; I am jealous, nitokopu'ĩnaii; he is jealous, kopu'ĩnaii.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, kopu'ĩnaiũkkĩt; he jealous of him, kopu'ĩnaiũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitokopu'ĩnaiũtto; he is jealous of her, kopu'ĩnaiũttsiuie.

Jealousy, *n. abstr.*, ksĩssats'iuani; (between man and wife), kopu'ĩnaiĩnni.

Jest, *v. int. 1.* Jest thou, kĩp'anit; I jest, nitai'kĩpani; he jests, kĩp'aniu, or, kaiĩp'aniu.

v. t. an. 2. Jest with me, kĩpan'ikĩt; jest with him, kĩpan'ĩtsĩs; I jest with you, kitai'kĩpan'ĩsto; he jests with him, aikĩpan'ĩtsiuie.

Jesting, *n. abstr.*, kĩpan'ĩssĩnni.

Jog, *v. t. an. 3* (with elbow). Jog thou me, kseikiok'okit; jog him, kseikiok'os; I jog you, kitaikseikiok'o; he jogs him, aikseikiok'oyiuie.

Jogging, *n. abstr.*, kseikiok'ũksĩnni.

Journey, *v. int. 3.* Journey thou,

aumattoat'; I journey, nitau'mat to; he journeys, au'matto.

Journeying, *n. abstr.*, aumat to'ĩnni.

Joy. See "Gladness."

Joyful. See "Glad," "Pleased."

Judge, *n. an.*, au'kĩkĩts'mũkiua; *pl.*, -ũkix.

v. int. 2. aukĩk'ĩtsĩmmat; I judge, nitaukĩk'ĩtsĩmma; he judges, au'kĩkĩtsĩmmau.

v. t. an. 2. Judge thou me, aukĩk'ĩtsĩmmũkkĩt; judge him, aukĩk'ĩtsĩmmũttsĩs; I judge you, kitaukĩk'ĩtsĩmmũtto; he judges him, aukĩk'ĩtsĩmmũttsiuie.

Judging, *n. abstr.*, aukĩk'ĩtsĩmani.

Jug, *n.*

Juice, *n. ina.* (sweet), matseipo'ko.

Jump, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou, opai'pĩt; I jump, nitopai'pii; he jumps, opai'piu.

Jump high, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou high, spo'pai'pĩt; I jump high, nĩtspo'pai'pi; he jumps high, spo'pai'piu.

Jumping, *n. abstr.*, opai'piiĩnni; jumping high, spo'pai'piiĩnni.

Just, *v. int. 1.* Be just, mokĩm'otsitappĩt; I am just, nitokĩm'otsitappi; he is just, mokĩm'otsitappi.

Just, being, *n. abstr.*, mokĩm'otsitappisĩnni.

K.

Keep. See "Have."

Keep the head quiet, *v. int. 1.* Keep thou the head quiet, amĩk'iakit; I keep head quiet, nitau'mĩk'iaki; he keeps head quiet, amĩk'iakiu.

Keep the head quiet and listen, *v. int. 1.* istan'nokiakit; I keep head quiet and listen, nitũs'tsan'nokiaki; he keeps head quiet and listens, istan'nokiakiu.

Keg, *n. ina.*, assuyĩn'; *pl.*, -yĩn'ĩsts.

Kettle, *n. an.*, is'ku; *pl.*, -kix.

Key, *n. an.*, itai'kauai pixix takio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Kick, *v. int.* 1. Kick thou, sekök-it'; I kick, nitai'seköki; he kicks, ai'sekökiu.

v. t. an. 2. Kick me, sekük-ki't; kick him, seköttsis; I kick you, kitai'sekötto; he kicks him, ai'seköttsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Kick thou it, seköttoat'; I kick it, nitai'seköttop; he kicks it, ai'seköttomaie.

Kicking, *n. abstr.*, se kök'sin ni.

Kidney, *n. ina.*, o'tok, or, u'tok; *pl.*, -tokists.

Kill, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me, ini-kit; kill him, init'tsIs; I kill you, kitse'nito; he kills him, init'tsiuaie.

v. pass. He is killed, initalu'; I am killed, nitseniko.

Kill by stealth, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill me by stealth, kom'inikit; kill him by stealth, kom'inittsIs; I kill you by stealth, kitoköme-nitto; he kills him by stealth, kom'inittsiuaie.

Kill in the night, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me in the night, sepe'nikit; kill him in the night, sepe'nittsIs; I kill you in the night, kitaisepenitto; he kills him in the night, sepe'nittsiuaie.

Kill secretly, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me secretly, kseme'nikit; kill him secretly, kseme'nittsIs; I kill you secretly, kitai'kseme-nitto; he kills him secretly, aikseme'nittsiuaie.

Killing, *n. abstr.*, inik'sin ni.

Kind. See "Pity."

Kind. This or that kind (*ina.*), ün'nianistappi; (*an.*), ün'nianistappi.

Kind-hearted, *v. int.* 1. Be thou kind-hearted, awx'apsit; I am kind-hearted, nitawx'aps; he is kind-hearted, awx'apsiu.

v. t. an. 2. Be kind-hearted towards me, awx'apsükkit; he kind-hearted towards him, awx'-

apsättsIs; I am kind-hearted towards you, kitawx'apsätto; he is kind-hearted towards him, awx'apsättsiuaie.

Kind-heartedness, *n. abstr.*, awx'-apssin ni.

Kindle, *v. int.* 1. Kindle thou (a fire), istük'kit; I kindle, nit-üst'sükki; he kindles, istük'kiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Kindle thou it, istsit'; I kindle it, nitüs'tsip; he kindles it, üs'tsiuaie.

Kindling, *n. abstr.*, istük'sin ni.

Kindling, *n. ina.*, satsak'sin; *pl.*, -sists.

Kindness. See "Pitying."

Kindred, *n. an.* My kindred, nix'-okoax; our kindred (*excl.*), nix'-okoinan; (*incl.*), kix'oko'inun.

King, *n. an.*, omäx'inau; *pl.*, -inax.

Kinsman, *n. an.* My kinsman, nix'-okoa; your kinsman, kix'okoa; his kinsman, ox'okoa; *pl.*, -koax.

Kiss, *v. t. an.* 1. Kiss thou me, sin'naus'kipokit; kiss him, sin'naus'kipis; I kiss you, kitsin'naus'kippo; he kisses him, sin'naus'kippiuaie.

Kissing, *n. abstr.*, sin'naus'kitük-sin ni.

Kitchen, *n. an.*, itau'yosiopi.

Kitten, *n. an.*, pus'-o'kos.

Knead, *v. int.* 1. Knead thou, aitskawkiotükkit; I knead, nitait'skawkiotükki; he kneads, aitskawkiotükkiu.

Kneading, *n. abstr.*, aitskawkiotüksin ni.

Knee, *n. an.*, müttöksis'; *pl.*, -ksix.

Kneel, *v. int.* 1. Kneel thou, a pīs-tuksisanopit; I kneel, nitapīstuksisanopi; he kneels, apīstuksisanopiu.

Knife, *n. an.*, sto'an; *pl.*, -ax.

Knife-scabbard, *n. ina.*, asso'toan; *pl.*, -asts.

Knock, *v. int.* 1. Knock thou, istok'iakit; I knock, nitüs'tokiaki; he knocks, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Knock it, istok'it; I knock it, nitüs'tokip; he knocks it, istok'imaie.

Knocking, *n. abstr.*, istok' iaksñni.

Knock over, *v. t. ina.* 2. Knock it over, apopöt'tsiit; I knock it over, nitapopöt'tsi'ip; he knocks it over, apopöt'tsi'imaie.

Knot, *n. ina.*, öku'apísattüksin; is'ksi písattüksin.

Knot, tie a, *v. int.* 1. Tie a knot thou, öku'apísattükkit; I tie a knot, nitök' uapísattükki; ök' uapísattükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Tie it, öku'apísattoat; I tie it, nitök' uapísattop; he ties it, ök' uapísattomaie.

v. int. 1. Tie a knot thou, is'ksi písattükkit; I tie a knot, nits'ksi písattükki; he ties a knot, is'ksi písattükkiu.

Know, *v. t. ina.* 2. Know thou it, isksin'it; I know it, nitüs'ksinip; he knows it, isksin'imaie.

v. t. an. 3. Know thou me, isksin'okit; know him, isksin'os'; I know you, kits'ksino; he knows him, isksin'nu'yiuaie.

Knowledge, *n. abstr.*, isksin'ük'sñni.

L.

Lacerate, *v. t. an.* 2. Lacerate thou me, ümstsi'ikit; lacerate him, ümstsi'itsis; I lacerate you, kit-üms'tsiitto; he lacerates him, ümstsi'ittsiuaie.

Laceration, *n. abstr.*, ümstsi'itük-sñni.

Lad. See "Boy."

Ladder, *n. ina.*, amissa'akatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Lake, *n. ina.*, omük'sikimi; *pl.*, -ists.

Lame, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lame, üstse'kaiit; I am lame, nitüs'tse-kaii; he is lame, üstse'kaiiu.

Lameness, *n. abstr.*, üstse'kaiisñni.

Lamp, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Land, *n. an.*, ksök'kum.

Lap, *v. int.* 1. Lap thou (as a dog), sinstükkit; I lap, nitaisinstükki; he laps, aisinstükkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Lap thou it, sinstsit'; I lap it, nitsinstsip; he laps it, sinstsimal'e.

Lapping, *n. abstr.*, sinstak'sinni.

Lard, *n. ina.*, ak'siuopomis.

Large. - It is large (*an.*), omük'sim; (*ina.*) omük'o; he is large, omük'sim; I am large, nitomük-sim. This is applied also to age; as, I am advanced in years, nitomük'sim.

(If a horse) omük'imiu.

How large is he? (*an.*), tsane'koksims? how large is it? (*ina.*), tsane'kokots? how large is it? (applied, to horse, cow, or dog, etc.), tsane'kokimiu'ats?

Lariat, *n. ina.* (cowboy), kumam'itsinükiopis; (Indian three braid), am'itsinükiopis; (plain raw hide), mio'pis; (Peigan four braid), ats'otopamitsinükiopis.

v. t. an. 2. Throw the lariat, itoköttsis'.

Laugh, *v. int.* 1. Laugh thou, iim'it; I laugh, nitai'im i; he laughs, ai'imiu; laugh at me, aiim'skotokit; laugh at him, aiim'skotos; I laugh at you, kitaiimskoto; he laughs at him, aiimskotoyiuaie.

Laughter, *n. abstr.*, iim'sñni.

Law, *n. ina.*, aukök'itsimani. See "Judge."

Lay, *v. t. ina.* 1. Lay it down, po'tsit; I lay it down, nitsipo'tsip; he lays it down, po'tsimaie, or, paio'tsimaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Lay it down, its-toat; I lay it down, nitsitstop; he lays it down, itstom'aie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay him down, itsstsis'; I lay you down, kitsits-tso; he lays him down, itsstsi'uaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay me down, isotokitso'kit; lay him down, isotokitsis; I lay you down, kitsits-tokitso; he lays him down, isotokitsi'uaie.

Lay eggs, *v. int.* 1, auaiit; she lays eggs, au'aiiu.

Lazy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lazy, sta'apsit; I am lazy, nit'staapsi; he is lazy, sta'apsiu.

Laziness, *n. abstr.*, sta'apssin ni.

Lead, *v. t. an.* 1. Lead thou me, otäppin' nokit; lead thou him, otäppinnis; I lead you, kito'täppinno; he leads him, itäppin'niuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (by the hand). Lead thou me, sinnikinstse'piokit; lead him, sinnikinstse'pis; I lead you, kitsinnikinstse'pio; he leads him, sinnikinstse'piuaie.

Leading, *n. abstr.*, otäppin'nüksin ni; (by the hand), sinnikinstse'piüksin ni.

Leaf, *n. ina.*, suio'pok; *pl.*, -pokists.

Leak, *v. int.* 2. Leak thou (run out), saikims'kat; it leaks, saikims'kau.

Lean, *v. int.* 1 (lounge). Lean thou, istü pitsipuyit; I lean, nitsittü pitsipuyi; he leans, itü pitsipuyiu.

v. int. 1. Lean thou, istü pits'issit; I lean, nitsittü pits'issi; he leans, itü pits'issiu.

v. int. 1 (not fat). Be thou lean, pixin'it; I am lean, nitai'pixini; he is lean, pixin'iu.

Leanness, *n. abstr.*, pixin'sin ni.

Learn, *v. t. ina.* 2. Learn thou it, isksin'it; I learn it, nitüksinip; he learns it, isksin'imaie; I am beginning to learn it, nit-aumütüpsksinip.

Learning, *n. abstr.*, isksin'ük'sin ni.

Leather, *n. ina.*, pükke'u; is tsi köp'okui.

Leather case, *n. ina.*, asso'tsi man; *pl.*, -manists.

Leave, *v. t. ina.* 2. Leave it, skit'; I leave it, nit'skip; he leaves it, skin'iaie.

v. t. an. 2. Leave me, ski'kit; leave him, ski'tsis; I leave you, kitskito; he leaves him, skitsi'uaie.

v. pass. He is left, skitau'; i-kün'skitau.

v. t. an. 2 (in charge of any

one), left with me, piski'kit; left with him, piskitsis; I leave with you, kito piskito; he leaves with him, ipski tsiuaie.

Leaving, with one another, *n. abstr.*, piskittseisin ni.

Left hand, *adv.*, e'aksissauots.

Leg, *n. ina.*, moköt'si; *pl.*, -köt'sists; my leg is broken, nits'sixin'ük.

Legging, *n. an.*, a tsis'; *pl.*, atsex'; woman's legging, ake'atsis.

Lend, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lend thou it, nokuma'tök kuka toat; I lend it, nitokuma'tök kuka toap; he lends it, ökuma'tök kuka tomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Lend to me, ökuma'tök kokit; lend to him, ökuma'takos; I lend to you, kitökumatako; he lends to him, ökumatakoyiuaie.

Lending, *n. abstr.*, okuma'takök-sin ni.

Let go, *v. t. ina.* 1. Let it go, potsit'; I let it go, nitai'potsip; he lets it go, pot'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Let me go (loose me), potokit; let him go, potos'; I let you go, kitaipoto; he lets him go, paio'toyiuaie.

Letting go, *n. abstr.*, potük'sin ni.

Level to the earth, *v. t. ina.* 2. Level it, kon'it; I level it, nitsikon'ip; he levels it, ikon'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Level him, kon'is; I level him, nitsikon'ou; he levels him, ikon'iuuaie.

Lick. See "Lap," for *v. int.*, and *v. t. ina.*

v. t. an. 1. Lick thou it, sinip-iss'; I lick him, nitsinipau; he licks him, aisinipiuuaie.

Lid, *n. an.*, oku'yimatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Lid, put on the, *v. t. an.* 1. Put on the lid (lit., lid him), o'kis.

Lie, *v. int.* Lie thou, saie'pitsit; I lie, nitsaiepitsi; he lies, saie'pitsin.

v. t. an. 3. Lie to me, saie'pitskotokit; lie to him, saie'pitskotos; I lie to you, kitsaie'pitskoto; he lies to him, saie'pitskotoyiuaie.

Lie, *n. abstr.*, saie'pitsin ni

Lie down, *v. int. 1.* Lie thou down, istok'itsit; I lie down, nitsistok'itsi; he lies down, istoki tsiu.

Life, *n. abstr.*, nipu'ipaitappiisin ni; opai'tappiisin ni.

Lift, *v. int. 1.* Lift thou, spin'uk-kit; I lift, nit'spin'ukki; he lifts, spin'ukkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Lift thou it, spin'-it; I lift it, nit'spinip; he lifts it, spin'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lift me, spin'okit; lift him, spin'is; I lift you, kitspin'o; he lifts him, spin'imaie.

v. reflect. Lift yourself, spin'osot; I lift myself, nit'spin'osi; he lifts himself, spin'osiu.

v. t. an. 3. Lift it for me, spin'-nomokit; lift it for him, spin'-nomos; I lift it for you, kitspin'-nomo; he lifts it for him, spin'-nomoyimaie.

Lifting, *n. abstr.*, spin'uksin ni.

Light, *v. int. 5.* It is light (not heavy) (*an.*), soks'tsim'.

v. int. 1 (ina.), sok'otsiu.

v. int. 1 (not dark), ksistsiku'-inatsiu.

Lighten, *v. int. 1.* It lightens, ik-kun'natsiu.

Linen, *n. an.*, istokh'aipestsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Lining of tent, *n. an.*, a pun'nekut-tan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Lip, *n. ina.*, moto'nissi; *pl.*, -nists; upper lip, spumoto'nissi.

Listen, *v. int. 1.* Listen thou, ist'siit; I listen, nitai'istsi; he listens, ai'istsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Listen to me, ist'siokit; listen to him, ist'si'is; I listen to you, kitsist'sio; he listens to him, ai'istsiu.

Listening, *n. abstr.*, ist'si'isin ni.

Little, *v. int. 1.* It is little (*an.*), inak'imiu; (*ina.*), inuk'otsiu.

v. int. 5. It is little (*an.*), inuk'tsim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), inuk'otsiu.

v. int. 1 (of horse or dog), inak'imiu.

Little Bow R., *n.*, nam'ukhtai.

Live, *v. int. 1.* Live thou, pai'itappiit; I live, nit'opai'tappi; he lives, opai'tappiiu.

Live still, *v. int. 1.* Live thou still, sakiatappiit; I live still, nitsakiatappi; he lives still, sakiatappiiu.

Living still, *n. abstr.*, sakiatappiisin ni.

Live with. See "Abide."

Liver, *n. ina.*, kin'ukkin'; *pl.*, -kists.

Lizard, *n. an.*, namske'; *pl.*, -kex.

Load, *n.* (as waggon load), is'ksiman.

v. t. an. 1 (a gun). Load it, makh'awki; I load it, nitakh'awkiau; he loads it, aiakhawk-imaie.

Loaf, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spik'iketan.

Lock, *n. an.*, o'kimatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Lodge, *n. ina.* (native lodge), moyis'; *pl.*, -yists.

Lodge lining. See "Lining."

Lodge pole, *n. an.*, mun'stam; *pl.*, -stamix.

Log, *n. an.* (of wood), omux'ixim; *pl.*, -imix.

Long, *v. int. 5.* It is long (*an.*), inno'sim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), innoye'u.

n. an., a long log, innoksim'.

Long line, *n. an.*, inna'pikim; *pl.*, -kumix.

Look, *v. int. 1.* Look thou, sup'pit'; I look, nitsuppi; he looks, sup'piu.

v. t. ina. 2. Look at it, satsit; I look at it, nitsatsip; he looks at it, sat'simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Look at me, sum'mokit; look at him, sum'mis; I look at you, kitsis'summo; he looks at him, us'summiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Look at me, ninokit; look at him, ninos'; I look at you, kitai'no; he looks at him, ai'noyiuaie, or nan'nyuiuaie.

Look about, *v. int. 1.* Look about, apsüppit; I look about, nitapsüppi; he looks about, ap'süppiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Look about for it, ap'satsit.

- v. t. an.* 1. Look about for him, ap'süm mīs.
Look here! *interj.*, assa; ʔs'süp pita.
Look out! *interj.*, niu'akh.
Looking-glass, n. ina., assa'piatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.
Loose, v. t. ina. 1. Loose it, potsit'; I loose it, nitopo'tsip; he looses it, paio'tsīmaie.
v. t. an. 3. Loose me, potot'kit; loose him, potos'; I loose you, kitopotot'; he looses him, Paio'toyiuaie.
v. impers., It is loose, saiawk'piu; (of a blade), au'au'ütto'piu; (of a screw), aisütsikopi u.
Loosing, n. abstr., potot'sīn ni.
Lose, v. t. ina. 3. Lose it, ats'toat; I lose it, nitats'top; he loses it, ats'tomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Lose me, ats'okit; lose him, ats'īs; I lose you, kitats'o; he loses him, ats'īuaie.
Losing, n. abstr., ats'tük sīn ni.
Lost, v. pass. It was lost (*an.*), ats'au; (*ina.*), atstop.
Louse, n. an., skīn'as; *pl.*, -asix.
Lousy, v. int. 1. He is lousy, akau'kumi u; i kumi' u.
Love, v. int. 1. Love thou, ūkome'tükkit; I love, nitükome'tükki; he loves, ūkome'tükki u.
v. t. ina. 1. Love it, ūkome'tsit; I love it, nitükome'tsip; he loves it, ūkome'tsīmaie.
v. t. an. 1. Love me, ūkomīm'mokit; love him, ūkomīm'mīs; I love you, kitükomīm'mo; he loves him, ūkomīm'mīuaie.
v. reflect. Love yourself, ūkomīm'mosit; I love myself, nitükomīm'mosi; he loves himself, ūkomīm'mosi u.
v. recipr. Love one another, ūkomīm'motseik; we love one another, nitükomīm'motseipīnan.
Love, n. abstr., ūkome'tüksīn ni; (reciprocal love), ūkomīm'motseisīn ni.
Low, v. int. 1. It is low (*an.*), i-kök'siu; (*ina.*), ikökke'u.
- Lumber, n. ina.**, aupūx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.
Lump, n. ina., osu'kotokau; (of dirt), osu'kikīmskau.
Lunatic, n. an., au'üttsapsiua; *pl.*, -tsapsix.
Lung, n. ina., itai'setūmiopi; *pl.*, -pists.
Lying. See "Lie."
Lying down, n. abstr., istökitsīs'sīn ni.
- M.
- Mad, v. int.** 1. Be thou mad, mat'tsapsit; I am mad, nitüt'tsapsi; he is mad, mat'tsapsi u.
Madman. See "Lunatic."
Madness, n. abstr., mat'tsapsīn ni.
Magpie, n. an., mamia tsi'kīm mī.
Maid. See "Girl."
Maimed, v. int. 1. He is maimed, ikom'siua; *pl.*, -six.
Make, v. int. 1. Make thou, apistutükkit; I make, nitap'istutükki; he makes, apistutükki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Make it, apistuts'it; I make it, nitap'istutsip; he makes it, ap'istutsīmaie.
v. t. an. 3. Make me, apistut'tokit; make him, apistut'tos; I make you, kitap'istututto; he makes him, apistuttoyīuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Make it for me, apistut'tomokit; make it for him, apistut'tomos; I make it for you, kitap'istuttomō; he makes it for him, apistuttomoyīuaie.
Making, n. abstr., apistutük'sīn ni.
Malady, n. abstr., okhto kos'sīn ni.
Male, n. an. (man), nīn'nau; (beast), napim'.
Mallet, n. an., mīstio'taipixopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Man, n. an., nīn'nau; young unmarried man, mau'iköppi.
n. an. Young married man, sök'kīnau; old man, nap'iu.
Mane, n., oas', or uas'; long mane, inno'asi.
Manure, n. ina., istan'ists.

Many, *adj.* (*an.*), akaiem'; (*ina.*), akauo'.

Mare, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Marrow, *n. ina.*, iinūn'.

Marry, *v. int.* 1 (a man). Marry thou, kem'it; I marry, nit'okemi; he marries, ikem'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry her, kem'is; I marry her, nitokem'oau; he marries her, ikemiuai.

v. t. an. 1 (a woman). Marry thou, om'it; I marry, nit'omi; she marries, om'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry him, om'is; I marry him, nitom'oau; she marries him, om'iuai.

v. pass. They are married (according to English law), ipat-oap'istutto au.

Marsh, *n. an.*, miks'is'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Marvel. See "Amaze."

Marten, *n. an.*, pinotu'yi; *pl.*, -yix.

Match, *n. ina.*, istšim'atsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Matter, *n. ina.* (pus), mats'issi'u; *pl.*, -sists.

Measles, *n. ina.*, apik'sin ni (used also for small-pox and all kinds of skin eruption).

Measure, *v. int.* 1 (distance), iskskak'it; I measure, nit'usks'kak-i; he measures, ūks'kakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Measure it, iskskuit'; I measure it, nit'usks'kuip; he measures it, isks'komaie.

v. t. an. Measure him, iskskuis'; measure me, isksko'kit; I measure you, kit'isks'ko; he measures him, isks'kuiuaie.

v. int. 1 (with a vessel). Measure thou, ut'ukkit; I measure, nitu'tukki; he measures, u'tukkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Measure it, ut'ukat-toat; I measure it, nitu'tukat-top; he measures it, u'tukat-tomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (cloth, etc.), issin'it; I measure it, nit'us'sinip; he measures it, ūs'sinimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Measure him, is-

sin'is; I measure him, nit'us'sin-au; he measures him, ūs'sinimaie.

Measuring, *n. abstr.* (distance), iskskak'sin ni; (by vessels), ūt'uk'sin ni.

Meat, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; dry meat, kai'is.

Medicine, *n. ina.*, saam'.

Medicine Pole, *n. ina.* (at sun dance), it'utsikikūn' ūmman.

Meditate, *v. int.* 2. Meditate thou, ap'ait'sitat; I meditate, nit'ap'ait'sita; he meditates, ap'ait'sitau.

Meditation, *n. abstr.*, ap'ait'sitani.

Meek, *v. int.* 1. Be thou meek, ikk'ānaps'it; I am meek, nitsik'k'ānapsi; he is meek, ikk'ānaps'iu.

Meekness, *n. abstr.*, ikk'ānaps'sin ni.

Meek person, *n. an.*, ikk'ānap'itap-piua.

Melt, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as grease). Melt it, sikosit'; I melt it, nit'sikosip; he melts it, saiik'osimaie.

v. t. an. 1 (as lead). Melt it, nitsikim'sis; I melt it, nitsis'sikim'sau; he melts it, nat'sikim-sinaie.

Melting, *n. abstr.* (grease), sikosuk'sin ni; (lead), nitsikim'suk'sin ni.

Mend, *v. int.* 1. Mend thou, psak'it; I mend, nitai'psaki; he mends, aipsak'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Mend it, psi'it; I mend it, nitai'psip; he mends it, aipsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Mend it for me, psumo'kit; mend it for him, psumos'; I mend it for you, kitai'psumo; he mends it for him, ai'psumoyiuaie.

Mended, *v. pass.* They are mended, ai'psaiu.

Mending, *n. abstr.*, psak'sin ni.

Mercy, *n. abstr.*, kimap'i'sin ni.

Merriment, *n. abstr.*, etam'etsitani.

Messenger, *n. an.*, au'tokōtau; o'tokata tsis.

Midday, *n. ina.*, ai'it'utsikai-ksis-tsikui.

Middle, *prep.* In the middle, i tūt'sikatsim.

adj. partic., itūt'siki.

Midnight, n., i tüt' si ki ai ko ko.

Might, n. abstr. (strength), mīs' kōp-sīn ni.

Mile, n., a' asi u; how many miles? tsanetsa' asi uats?

Milk, n. an., un' ni kis.

Mine, poss. pro., nitsinan.

Minister, n. an. na toi' apie ku ün.

Mistake, v. int. 1 (1). Make a mistake, pakhtsan' is ti it; I make a mistake, nitse' pakhtsan' is tsi; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan' is ti u.

v. int. 1 (2). Make a mistake, pakhtsan' it; I make a mistake, nitse' pakhtsani; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan' i u.

Mistake, making a, n. abstr., pakhtsan' is ti sīn ni; pakhtsan' is sīn ni.

Moccasin, n. ina., attsikīn'; *pl.*, -kists.

v. int. 2. She is making moccasins, ai' tsiki kau.

v. int. 1. He has moccasins on, is tsitsik' i u; he puts on moccasins, makhs' tsitsiki u.

Mock, v. int. 1 (with the teeth and voice). Mock thou, ai' amskiak-it; I mock, nitai' amskiaki; he mocks, ai' amskiaki u.

Molasses, n. ina., ūx piapi ni u.

Money, n. an., itawkh' pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix; mix' kīm; *pl.*, -kim ix; (small money), sisix' i; sioixix' kīm; a' pūnasai ni.

Moon, n. an., kokum' ikesum; *pl.*, -sum ix.

Moose, n. an., sīk' itsis so; *pl.*, so ix.

Morning, n., ksīskūn na' tūn ni.

Morning star, n. an., e pīs su' awksa.

Mosquito, n. an., sos ksīs' si; *pl.*, -six.

Moss, n. ina., oks' kīsatsīs; pe' ko-ksix im.

Moss-bag, n. ina., sit' simatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.

Moth, n. an., a pūn' i u; *pl.*, -ix.

Mother, n. an. My mother, ni ksīs' ta; your mother, ki ksīs' ta; her mother, oksīs' tsī.

Mother-in-law, n. an. My mother-in-law, naawx' a; thy mother-in-

law, kaawx' a; his mother-in-law, maawx' a.

Mount, v. int. 1 (a horse). Mount thou, amiop' auūnit; I mount, nitamiop auūni; he mounts, amiop' auūni u.

Mountain, n. ina., mīstūk' ki, *pl.*, kists.

Mountain sheep, n. an., emūk' i-kīna; *pl.*, -ax.

Mourn, v. int. 1. Mourn thou, aye' sit; I mourn, nitau' yesi; he mourns, au' yesi u.

Mouse, n. an., kaīn' aiskīna; *pl.*, -ax.

Mouth, n. an., maol' i; roof of mouth, motsīs tsīn' ni.

Move about, v. int. 1. Move thou, axapau' pit; I move, nitai axapau' pi; he moves, ai axapau' pi u.

Move camp, v. int. 1. Move camp thou, aukit'; I move camp, nitauk' i; he moves camp, auk' i u.

Moving camp, n. abstr., auk' sīn ni.

Mow, v. int. 1. Mow thou, aipitūk' kit; I mow, nitai pitūk ki; he mows, aipitūk ki u.

Mowing, n. abstr., ai pitūk' sīn ni.

Much, adv., a kau o'.

adj. part. (an.), akai-; (*ina.*), akau-.

Mud, ksök' ko; ksök' kui.

Mule, n. an., omūk' stoki; *pl.*, -kix.

Murder, v. int. 1. Murder thou, oye' nikit; I murder, nitoye' nik-i; he murders, oye' nik i u.

Murder, n. abstr., oye' nik sīn ni.

Murderer, n. an., enik' iepitsi.

Muscle, n. ina., as' sipi; muscle of leg, assi pe' kūsīn ni; muscle of hand, assi pe' kīnsīn ni; muscle of arm, a pots' tse ni.

Mushroom, n. an., kōk' atosiu; *pl.*, -ix.

Music, n. abstr., ninik' sīn ni.

Musical instrument, n. an., niniki-at' sis.

Muskrat, n. an., mi' sops ki u; *pl.*, -kix.

Muzzle, n., mostoksan' is tsīs si.

My, pro. poss., n-, ni-, no-, nit-, prefixed to the noun.

N.

Nail, n. an. (iron), itai'ksístoxaki-
opi; *pl.*, -pix; (finger), auotan'o-
kítsis; *pl.*, -six.

Nail, v. int. 1. Nail thou, ksístox-
ak'it; I nail, nitai'ksístoxaki;
he nails, aiksístoxakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Nail thou it, ksís-
toxit; I nail it, nitai'ksístoxip;
he nails it, aiksístoximaie.

Naked, v. int. 1. Be thou naked,
pakh'saitappiit; I am naked,
nitai'pakhsaitappii; he is
naked, pakh'saitappiiu.

Nakedness, n. abstr., pakh'saitappi-
isinni.

Name, n. ina., nini'kös'im; *pl.*, -im-
ists.

Name, v. t. ina. 3. Name it, nini-
köt'toat; I name it, nitai'niköt-
top; he names it, nini'köt'tom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Name me, nini-
kök'kit; name him, nini'köt'tsís;
I name you, kitai'niköt'to; he
names him, ni'niköt'tsiuaie.

Naming, n. abstr., nini'köt'tsimani.

Narrow, v. int. 1. It is narrow, a-
put'tseu.

Nasty, v. impers. It tastes nasty,
istsipoko'.

Navel, n. an., mu'tuyís; *pl.*, -yísix.

Near, prep., otsüt'totsi; astots'im.

v. int. 1. It is near, asttsi'u.

Near, come, v. t. an. 3. Come near
me, astsoko'kit; come near him,
astokos'; I come near you, kit-
ast'oko; he comes near him, ast'-
okoyiuaie.

Near, coming, n. abstr., astokök'-
sinni.

Nearly, adv. partic., emüts', in com-
position; as, it is nearly all gone,
emüts'aiitsinikau.

Neck, n. ina., moko'kín'.

Necklace, n. ina., mokin'ists.

Needle, n. an., atünau'ksís.

Needle-case, n. an., itai'sotonauks-
opi; *pl.*, -pix.

Negro, n. an., six'apiekuün; *pl.*,
kuax.

Negress, n. an., six'apiake.

Neigh, v. int. 1. He neighs, awk'-
kumi.

Neighbour, n. an., pokau'pima; *pl.*,
-ax.

Nephew, n. an. My brother's son,
nís'a-o'kos; my sister's son, nit'-
akema-o'kos.

Nest, n. ina., wi'yís'.

Net, n. ina., isksimmatükki'o'mi-
katsis.

Never, adv. part. It can never be,
matokotsiu'ats.

New, v. int. 1. It is new (*an.*),
mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.

News, tell the, v. int. 1. Tell thou
the news, atsinikít; I tell the
news, nitai'itsiniki; he tells the
news, ai'itsinikiu.

v. t. an. 3. Tell me the news,
atsiniko'kit; tell him the news,
atsinikos'; I tell you the news,
kitai'itsiniko; he tells him the
news, aiitsinikoyiuaie.

News, telling, n. abstr., atsinik'sin-
ni.

Next, adj., stsik'i.

Nice, v. int. 6. It is nice (in ap-
pearance) (*an.*), soksín'ün'.

v. int. 1. (ina.), soksínatsiu.

v. impers. It is nice (to the
taste), mütseipo'ko.

Niece, n. an. My brother's daughter,
nis'a-otün'na; my sister's daugh-
ter, nit'akema-otün'na.

Niggardly, v. int. 1. He is nig-
gardly, sikim'siu.

Night, n. ina., koku'; in the night,
kokus'si; last night, ünstok'o-
kokuyi.

Nine, num. adj., pik'so.

Nineteen, num. adj., piksi'ko put to.

Ninety, num. adj., piksip'po.

Nipple of breast, n. ina., min'okun-
nikisi.

No, adv., sa, unnai'e.

Nod the head, v. int. 1. Nod the
head thou, otosokia'piksit; I
nod the head, nitotosokia'pik-
si; he nods the head, otosokia'-
piksiu.

v. t. an. 2. Nod the head to

- me, otosokia'piksükkit; nod the head to him, otosikia'piksatsis; I nod the head to you, kitotosokia'piksatto; he nods the head to him, otosokia'piksatsiuaie.
- Nodding the head**, *n. abstr.*, otosokia'piksinni.
- Noise, make a**, *v. int. 1.* Make a noise, istikini't; I make a noise, nitsistsikini; he makes a noise, istikini'iu.
- Noise, making a**, *n. abstr.*, istikini'sinni.
- Noon, camp at**, *v. int. 2.* Camp at noon, aupat'at; I camp at noon, nitau'pata; he camps at noon, au'patau.
- Noon, camping at**, *n. abstr.*, aupatani.
- North**, *n.*, apüt'tosotsi.
- Nose**, *n. ina.*, moksisis; *pl.*, -ists.
- Nostril**, *n. ina.*, mo'pikinan; *pl.*, -ists; mucus from nostril, mu'tsikin.
- Not**, *adv.*, mat—ats, sau-, kutta-, pin-, etc. See the verb.
- Nothing**. It is nothing, mat'ütsitsipats.
- Now!** *interj.*, ok'i.
- Now**, *adverb.*, annok'; änstok'.
- Nudge**, *v. t. an. 3.* Nudge me, ksís'-kökkokit; nudge him, ksís'kökkos; I nudge you, kitaiksiskökkoko; he nudges him, aiksiskökkoyiuaie.
- Nudging**, *n. abstr.*, ksís'kökküksinni.
- Numbed**, *v. int. 1.* He is numbed, ine'pitsiu.
- Number**. See "Count."
- Nut**, *n. ina.*, au'pokstip; *pl.*, -tsipists.

O.

- Oak**, *n. an.*, saietsix'ixi.
- Oar**, *n. ina.*, itai'akiosopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Oat**, *n. ina.*, mattuyin'simman; *pl.*, -manists.
- Ocean**, *n. ina.*, motomük'sikimmi; istisix'i pokokke.

- Officer of police**, *n. an.*, eenüke'-nan.
- Often**, *adv. partic.*, amak-, in composition; as, aiamaksipuksipu, he often comes here; aiamakso-tau, it often rains; kap-; as, aikap'auyiu, he often eats.
- Oil**, *n. ina.*, po mis'.
- Oil, hair**, *n. ina.*, itawk'puikini-opi; pu'ikinisisatsis.
- Oil, lamp**, *n. ina.*, anakimatsi-pomis.
- Oil**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Oil thou it, pu'in-it; I oil it, nitau'puinip; he oils it, awk'puinimaie.
- v. int. 1.* Oil thou, pu'inük-it; I oil, nitau'puinüki; he oils, awk'puinükiu.
- Oiling**, *n. abstr.*, puinük'sinni.
- Old**, *v. int. 1.* He is old (age), omuk'simiu; it is old, ük'kaisiu.
- Old man**, nap'iu; I am an old man, nitsap'i; he is an old man, na'piu. (Na'piua, is the name given to the traditional ancestor of the Blackfeet).
- On top of**, *v. int. 1.* It is on top of, itokhits'isiu.
- One**, *num. adj.*, nituks'käm; se'ä.
- Onion**, *n. an.*, pissats'emikim.
- Open**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Open thou it, kauai'pixit; I open it, nitsikauai'pixip; he opens it, kauai'pixinimaie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Open thou it, kauai'piksistsis; I open it, nitsikauai'piksistau; he opens it, kauai'piksistsiuaie.
- Open the mouth**, *v. int. 1.* Open thou the mouth, pakuiak'it; I open the mouth, nitai'pakuiaki; he opens the mouth, paku'iakiu.
- Open up**, *v. int. 1* (goods, etc.). Open thou up, pasük'inükkit; I open up, nitai'pasük'inükki; he opens up, pasük'inükkiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Open it up, pasük'in it; I open it up, nitai'pasük'inip; he opens it up, pasük'inimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Open it up, pasük'-itsis; I open it up, nitai pasük'-tsau; he opens it up, pasük'itsiuaie.

Openly, *adv.*, neto' kitsiu.

Opinion, *n. abstr.*, itsi' tani.

Opposite, *prep.*, ksistauots'i.

Orphan, *n. an.*, immux'e'ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Other, *indef. pron.*, stsik'i; (of different kind), noke' tsim.

Otter, *n. an.*, e' monissi.

Our, *poss. pron.*, nitsinan'an; (including person addressed), kitsinan'un.

Out, *prep.* (outside), so auts'im.

Oven, *n. an.*, itai' ketapi.

Overtake, *v. t. an. 1.* Overtake thou me, atsik'kit; overtake him, atsitsis'; I overtake you, kitsitsi'to; he overtakes him, itsitsi'uaie.

Overtaking, *n. abstr.*, atsittuk'sin ni.

P.

Pack, *v. int. 1.* Pack thou, mak'ituk'kit; I pack, nitak'ituk'ki; he packs, mak'ituk'kiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Pack thou it, mak'itoat'; I pack it, nitak'itop; he packs it, mak'itomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pack thou him, makitsis'; I pack him, nitak'itsau; he packs him, mak'itsiuaie.

Packing, *n. abstr.*, makituk'sin ni.

Pad, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pad thou it, kotsi'it; I pad it, nitsiko'tsip; he pads it, kai'otsimaie.

Padding, *n. abstr.*, kotsak'sin ni.

Padlock, *n. an.*, Itaitapiok'iakio-pi-otuk'si.

Pain, *n. abstr.*, istse'istumsin ni; I am in pain, nitsis'tse'istum; he is in pain, istse'istumiu.

Paint, *n. ina.*, itauks'pün'okiotsit; (for the face), asön'.

v. t. ina. 1. Paint thou it (a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsit; I paint it, nit ükspün'okiotsip;

he paints it, ükspün'okiatsim-aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Paint thou it, ükspün'it; I paint it, nit ükspün'ip; he paints it, ükspün'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Paint thou me, üsoks'ksinakit; paint thou him, üssoks'ksinis; I paint you, kit-üssoks'ksino; he paints him, üs'soksksiniuaie.

Painter, *n. an.*, üks'pün'okiotsitkiua.

Painting, *n. abstr.* (of a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsin ni; (of a person), soks'ksin üksin ni.

Paint the face, *v. int. 1.* Paint thou the face, püs'kit; I paint the face, nitawk'püs'ki; he paints the face, awk'püs'kiu.

Painting the face, *n. abstr.*, püs'ki'isinn ni.

Palate, *n. ina.*, me'isistsin'ni; *pl.*, -tsinists.

Palm of hand, *n. an.*, me'tsirikins-tsin ni.

Palpitate, *v. int. 1.* It palpitates, ai'taukhpiu.

Palsy, *n. abstr.*, pakhpuioktokos-sin ni.

Pan, *n. an.* (tin or iron), omux'ix-kimioskos.

Paper, *n. ina.*, painokai'nats.

Parcel, *n. abstr.*, omo'pistuk'sin ni.

Parchment, *n. ina.*, koto'kiän'ikim.

Pare, *v. t. ina. 2* (bark). Pare it, sa'atsit; I pare it, nitai'saatsip; he pares it, aisaatsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Pare it, ekotoks'ksit; I pare it, nitsekotoks'ksip; he pares it, ekotoks'tsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Pare it, atün'otsit; I pare it, nitautün'otsip; he pares it, autün'otsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a potato). Pare it, atünit'; I pare it, nitau'atünip; he pares it, au'atünim-aie.

Paring, *n. abstr.*, saatsak'sin ni; ekotoks'ksiaksin ni; atün'ituk'sin ni.

Part, *n.*, stsik'i, some, is the word generally used.

Partition, *n. abstr.*, sikawxio'kiak-sīnni.

v. int. 1. Partition thou, sikawxio'kiakit; I partition, nitsikawxio'kiaki; he partitions, sikawxio'kiakiu.

Pass ahead, *v. int. 3.* Pass ahead thou, otsit'skoat; I pass ahead, nitsit'skoo; he passes ahead, itsit'skoo.

v. t. an. 2. Pass ahead of me, otsit'skaakit; pass ahead of him, otsit'skaatsis; I pass ahead of you, kitots'itsko; he passes ahead of him, otsit'skaatsi.

Pass by, *v. t. an. 1* (in opposite direction). Pass by me, auo'aukit; pass by him, auo'atsis; I pass by you, kitau'oatso; he passes by him, au'oatsiuaie.

Passing ahead, *n. abstr.*, otsit'sko-sīnni.

Passing by one another, *n. abstr.*, auo'atseisīnni.

Pat. See "Knock."

Patch, or patching, *n. abstr.*, psāk'sīnni.

Patch, *v. int. 1.* Patch thou, psak'it; I patch, nitai'psaki; he patches, ai'psakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Patch thou it, psi'it; I patch it, nitai'psip; he patches it, ai'psimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Patch thou him, psi'is; I patch him, nitai'psaiu; he patches him, ai'psiuaie.

Path, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i; *pl.*, -ku'ists.

Patriarch, *n. an.*, ūk'aiīnau.

Paw, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Paunch, *n. ina.*, mo'koanū.

Pay, *v. int. 1.* Pay thou, sakīnno'sit; I pay, nitsakīnnosi; he pays, sakīnno'siu.

v. t. an. 2. Pay me, sakīnno'sūkkit; pay him, sakīnno'sat-sis; I pay you, kitsokīnno'sat-to; he pays him, sakīnno'sat-tsiuaie.

Pea, *n. ina.*, ūk'kumīnokoa.

Peace, *v. recipr.* Make peace one with another, innūs'tseik; we

make peace, nitsīn'nūs'tseipīn-an; there is peace, innūs'tseiu.

Peel, *v. t. ina. 2.* Peel thou it, iīn'nit; I peel it, nitai'īnūip; he peels it, aiīnīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Peel it for me, iīn'-nomokit; peel it for him, iīn'-nomos; I peel it for you, kitai'īn-nomo; he peels it for him, aiīn'-nomoyiuaie.

Peeling, *n. abstr.*, iīn'nūksīnni.

Pelican, *n. an.*, ai'isi'pīsau; *pl.*, -ax.

Pemmican, *n. ina.*, mok'a kin.

Pen, *n. ina.*, i tai'sīnakio pi.

Pencil, *n. ina.*, i tai'sīnakio pi.

Penknife, *n. ina.*, inūx'istōan; *pl.*, -toax; ūstūkia'pīxiu.

People, *n. an.*, matāp'pīx.

Pepper, *n. ina.*, ai'pistakai'poko; *pl.*, -ko'ists.

Perfume, *n. ina.*, i tai'tse miosopi; *pl.*, -pists.

v. reflect. Perfume yourself, aitse'miosit; I perfume myself, nitaitse mios; he perfumes himself, aitse miosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Perfume me, aitse'mio kit; perfume him, aitse'mis; I perfume you, kitaitse mios; he perfumes him, ai'tse mīuaie.

Permit to go, *v. t. an. 1.* Permit me to go, pokitsīm'mokit; permit him to go, pokitsīm'mis; I permit you to go, kitai'pokitsīm-mo; he permits him to go, ai'pokitsīm'miuaie.

Permitting to go, *n. abstr.*, pokitsē-tūksīnni.

Perpendicularly, *adv.*, mokōm'ipots.

adv. partic., mokōm-; as, hold it perpendicularly, mokōm'ipuyīnit.

Perpendicularly, hold it, *v. int. 1.* Hold thou it perpendicularly, mokōm'ipuyīnit; I hold it perpendicularly, nitokōm'ipuyīnip; he holds it perpendicularly, mokōm'ipuyīnīmaie.

Persecute, *v. t. an. 3.* Persecute me, kīm'a tsistotokit; persecute

him, kīm'a tsīs to to; I persecute you, kitai kīm'a tsīs to to; he persecutes him, i kīm'a tsīs to to yi u aie.

Persecution, *n. abstr.*, kīm'a tsīs to-tüksin ni.

Persevere, *v. int. 2.* Persevere thou, eka'kimat; I persevere, nitai'kakima; he perseveres, ai'kakimau.

Perseverance, *n. abstr.*, eka'ki man i.

Perspiration, *n. abstr.*, sai kīn' sīn ni.

Perspire, *v. int. 1.* Perspire thou, sai kīn' sit; I perspire, nitsai kīn' si; he perspires, sai kīn' si u.

Persuade. See "Encourage."

Petticoat, *n. ina.*, stakh' to pai piso-kōsim; a pai' pi so kōsim.

Photograph, *v. t. an. 1.* Photograph me, sīnau'kīt; photograph him, sīnais'; I photograph you, kitai' sīno; he photographs him, ai' sīn-aiuaie.

Photography, *n. abstr.*, sīnauts' sīn ni.

Physic, *n. ina.*, saam'.

Pick up, *v. t. ina. 1.* Pick thou it up, se'kotsit; I pick it up, nit'se-kotsip; he picks it up, se'ko tsīm aie.

Picking up, *n. abstr.*, se'ko tüksin ni.

Picket, *n. ina.* (for horse), stūn'at-sīs.

v. int. 1. Picket thou (*i.e.* put stake in ground), isstak'it; I picket, nitūs'staki; he pickets, ūs'staki u.

v. t. an. 1. Picket him, isstais'; I picket him, nitūs'stau; he pickets him, ūs'staiuaie.

Picketing, *n. abstr.*, isstak' sīn ni.

Picket, put in a, *v. t. ina. 2.* Put thou in a picket, isstat'; I put in a picket, nitūs'staip; he puts in a picket, ūsstaiūmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Put in a picket for me, isstūm'mokit; put in a picket for him, isstūm'mos; I put in a picket for you, kitūs'stūm mo; he puts in a picket for him, ūsstūm'moyiuaie.

Picket for, putting in a, *n. abstr.*, isstūm'mani.

Pierce, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pierce it, a kūn'it; I pierce it, nitau'a kūn'ip; he pierces it, auakūn'imaie.

v. int. 1. Pierce thou, a kūn'akit; I pierce, nitauakūn'aki; he pierces, auakūn'aki u.

v. t. an. 1. Pierce me, ix tsi'o-kit; pierce him, ix tsi'is; I pierce you, kitix'tsio; he pierces him, ix tsi'uaie.

Piercing, *n. abstr.*, ix tsi'ūk' sīn ni.

Pierce the ear, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pierce it, a kūn'istokit; I pierce it, nitauakūn'istokip; he pierces it, auakūn'istokimaie.

v. reflect. Pierce yourself, a kūn'istokiet; I pierce myself, nitauakūn'istokios; he pierces himself, auakūn'istokios i u.

Pigeon, *n. an.*, kūko'; *pl.*, -kuix.

Pill, *n. in.* (Cathartic), itai'sai-piosopi; (any kind), kum'īnoko'-ist.

Pillow, *n. an.*, kīs'katsīs; *pl.*, -sīsts.

Pin, *n. an.*, ix pio'tonauxīs; *pl.*, -ix.

Pincers, *n. an.*, Itai'sūs kōpa tūk kiopi; *pl.*, -pix; (native pincers), pōkīs'tuiatsīs; *pl.*, -sīx.

Pinch, *v. int. 1.* Pinch thou, auau'mūn'ūkkīt; I pinch, nitau'au mūn'ūkki; he pinches, au'au mūn'ūkki u.

v. t. an. 1. Pinch me, a mūn'ūkkīt; pinch him, a mūn'is; I pinch you, kitau'amūnō; he pinches him, au'amūniuaie.

Pinching, *n. abstr.*, a mūn'ūksīn ni.

Pine tree, *n. an.*, patokh'i; *pl.*, -ix.

Pipe, *n. ina.*, a'kuai'īn niman; *pl.*, -man ist.

Pipe, fill the, *v. int. 2.* Fill the pipe, sapi'tsīmat; I fill the pipe, nitai'sapitsīma; he fills the pipe, ai'sapitsīma u.

Pipe, filling the, *n. abstr.*, sa pi'tsīm-an i.

Pipe-stem, *n. ina.*, mītsi-a'kuai'īn niman.

Pistol, *n. an.*, inūx'inama; *pl.*, max.

Pit, *n. ina.*, atün'aksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Pitch, *n. an.* (of pine), au üx'is.

Pity, *v. int.* 1. Pity thou, kím'a-piit; I pity, nitaikímapii; he pities, kím'apiiu.

v. t. an. 1. Pity me, kím'okít; pity him, kím'is; I pity you, kitaikímo; he pities him, aikím'uaie.

Pitying, or **pity**, *n. abstr.*, kím'apiisín.

Plait, *v. int.* 1. Plait thou, amitsín'úkit; I plait, nitamitsín'úki; he plaits, amitsín'úkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Plait it, amitsín'it; I plait it, nitamitsín'ip; he plaits it, amitsín'imaie.

Plaiting, *n. abstr.*, amitsín'úksín.

Plane, *n. an.*, itai'satsakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Plane, *v. int.* 1. Plane thou, satsakit; I plane, nitaisats'aki; he planes, aisats'akiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Plane it, satsit'; I plane it, nitai'satsip; he planes it, aisats'imaie.

Planing, *n. abstr.*, satsak'sín.

Plaster, *n. ina.*, úks'pün'úksín.

Plastering, *n. abstr.*, úks'pün'úksín.

Plate, *n. ina.*, seits'o'kos; *pl.*, -kosists.

Play, *v. int.* 1. Play thou, e'koün'it; I play, nite'koün'i; he plays, ai'koün'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Play with me, nokpoks'e'koün'ímokit; play with him, nokpoks'e'koün'ímis; I play with you, kitopoks'e'koün'ímó; let us play together, akopokse'koün'io.

Play about, *v. recipr.* Play about with one another, ap'úsko'tseik; we play about with one another, nitap'úsko'tseipin; they play about with one another, ap'úsko'tseiau.

Please, *v. t. an.* 1. Please me, ókhsitsi'tatsiokit; please him, ókhsitsi'tatsis; I please you, kitókh'sitsi'tatsio; he pleases him, ókhsitsi'tatsiuaie.

Pleased, *v. int.* 1. Be pleased, ókh'sitúkkit; I am pleased, nit ókh'sitúkki; he is pleased, ókh'sitúkkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Be pleased with me, ókh'sitsímokit; be pleased with him, ókh'sitsímmis; I am pleased with you, kitókh'sitsímmo; he is pleased with him, ókh'sitsímmiuaie.

Pleasing, *n. abstr.*, ókhsitsi'tatúksín.

Pleasure, *n. abstr.*, ókh'sitúksín; mutual pleasure, ókh'sitsímmotseisín.

Plough, *n. an.*, itaupúkím'ín'úkiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Pluck, *v. t. ina.* 1 (as feathers). Pluck it, pokot'sit; I pluck it, nits'e'pokot'sip; he plucks it, pokot'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Pluck him, pokot'sitos; I pluck him, nitai'pokotau; he plucks him, pokotoyuaie.

Plucking, *n. abstr.*, pokot'úksín.

Plug, *n. ina.*, o'kimatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Pocket, *n. ina.*, skii'itan; *pl.*, -tanists.

Pocket-knife, *n. an.*, inüx'istoan; *pl.*, -toax.

Point, *n.*, ksíssíxi'.

v. int. 1. Point thou, aiiít'; I point, nitau'aii; he points, au'aiiu.

Poison, *n. ina.*, itai'putsím'api.

v. t. an. Poison me, aputsím'múkkit; poison him, aputsím'mútsis; I poison you, kitai'putsím'útto; he poisons him, iputsím'úttiuaie.

v. passive. He is poisoned, iputsím'úttau.

v. reflect. Poison yourself, aputsímasit; I poison myself, nitai'putsímasi; he poisons himself, aiputsím'asiu.

Pole, lodge, *n. an.*, mün'stam.

Pond, *n. ina.*, inúk'omúksikími.

Poor, *v. int.* 1. Be thou poor, kím'atapsit; I am poor, nitsikím'atapsi; he is poor, kím'atapsiu.

Poplar, *n. an.*, asse'tsɪxɪm; *pl.*, -imix.

Porcupine, *n. an.*, kai'iskap'; *pl.*, -kap'ix.

Porcupine Hills, *n. ina.*, kai'iskap'-oksoyists.

Porridge, *n. ina.*, pikiak'sin.

Possess, see "Have."

Potato, *n. ina.*, matak'i; *pl.*, -ists.

Pound, *v. int. 2* (as meat). Pound thou, saksɪssük'kimat; I pound, nitsa ksɪssük'kima; he pounds, sa ksɪssük'kima.

Pounding, *n. abstr.*, saksɪssük'kima.

Pour, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it, asuyin'it; I pour it, nitasuyinip; he pours it, asuyin'imaie.

Pour into, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it into, süppa'suyinip; I pour it into, nitsüppa'suyinip; he pours it into, süppa'suyinimaie.

Pour out, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it out, ista'suyinip; he pours it out, ista'suyinimaie.

Pour on top of, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it on top of, istotütsa'suyinip; he pours it on top of, istotütsa'suyinimaie.

Pouring, *n. abstr.*, asayin'üksin.

Poverty, *n. abstr.*, kima'tapssin.

Powder, *n. ina.*, satso'p'atsis.

Prairie, *n. ina.*, sau'ke.

Prairie chicken, *n. an.*, ke'tükki; *pl.*, -kix.

Pray, *v. int. 2*. Pray thou, aua'tsimoiikat; I pray, nitaua'tsimoiika; he prays, aua'tsimoiikau.

v. t. an. 2. Pray to him, aua'tsimoiiköttis; I pray to him, nitaua'tsimoiiköttau; he prays to him, aua'tsimoiiköttisi.

Prayer, *n. abstr.*, aua'tsimoiikani.

Pregnant, *v. int. 1*. She is pregnant, ipitap'piu; i'kosiu.

Prepare, *v. reflect*. Prepare thyself, süppüts'istotosi; I prepare, nitaisüppüts'istotosi; he prepares, süppüts'istotosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Prepare it, süppüts'istutsip; I prepare it, nitsüppüts'

istutsip; he prepares it, süppüts'istutsimaie.

Preparation, *n. abstr.*, süppüts'istotosin.

Present, *v. int. 1*. Be thou present, akuaim'it; I am present, nitakuaim'i; he is present, akuaim'iu.

Priest, *n. an.*, nato'apiekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.

Pretty, *v. int. 6*. He, or it, is pretty, (an.), anüt'sinüm.

v. int. 1 (ina.), anüt'sinat siu.

Prick, *v. t. ina. 3*. Prick it, sümük'attoat; I prick it, nitsümük'at top; he pricks it, sümük'atomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Prick me, sümük'kit; prick him, süm's; I prick you, kitsümo'; he pricks him, süm'uaie.

v. reflect. Prick yourself, süm-müs'it; I prick myself, nitsüm-müsi; he pricks himself, süm-müsü.

Pricking, *n. abstr.*, sümük'sin.

Pride, *n. abstr.*, a tsii'kasin.

Promise, *v. int. 1*. Promise thou, ksistu'yit; I promise, nitai'ksistu'yi; he promises, aiksistu'yi, or kaiis'tuyiu.

v. t. an. 2. Promise me, ksisto'ükkit; promise him, ksisto'üt-tis; I promise you, kitsiksist'atto; he promises him, kaiis'to-at tsiaie.

Promise, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'awsin.

Prop, *n. an.*, apits'imatsis.

v. t. ina. Prop it, apits'it; I prop it, nitai'pitsip; he props it, apits'imaie.

Propping, *n. abstr.*, apits'imani.

Proud, *v. int. 1*. Be thou proud, tsii'kasit; I am proud, nitai'tsii'kasi; he is proud, ai'tsii'kasi.

v. t. an. 2. Be proud of me, tsii'kasükkit; be proud of him, tsii'kasat tsis; I am proud of you, kit tsii'kasat to; he is proud of him, tsii'kasat tsiaie.

Provisions, n. ina., au o' osists.

Pull, v. int. 1. Pull thou, iix' köp-atükkit; I pull, nitai'ix köpat-ükki, he pulls, iix' köpatükki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it, iix' köp-attoat; he pulls it, ai'ix köpat-tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me, ix' köp-ükkit; pull him, iix' köpüttsis; I pull you, kitai'ix köpat to; he pulls him, ai'ix köpattsiuaie.

Pull away, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it away, mis'tüps köpat toat; he pulls it away, mis'tüps köpat-tomaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (from water). Pull it away, a pits'o' toat; he pulls it away, a pits'o' tomaie.

Pull backwards, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it backwards, a püt'os köpat toat; he pulls it backwards, a' pütos-köpat toaie.

Pull down, v. t. an. 2. Pull me down, in'is' köpükkit; pull him down, in'is' köpüttsis; I pull you down, kits in'is' köpat to; he pulls him down, in'is' köpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it down, in'is'-köpat toat; he pulls it down, in'is' köpat tomaie.

Pull inside, v. t. an. 2. Pull me inside, pist köp'ükkit; pull him inside, pist köp'attsis; I pull you inside, kitai pist köpat to; he pulls him inside, pist köp'at tsiaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it inside, pist-köp'attoat; he pulls it inside, pist köp'at tomaie.

Pull out, v. t. an. 2. Pull me out, sa tüp'iksikkit; pull him out, sa tüp'iksistsis; I pull you out, kitsa tüp'iksisto; he pulls him out, sa tüp'iksistsiuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me out, süs-köp'ükkit; pull him out, süs-köp'üttsis; I pull you out, kit'süs köpat to; he pulls him out, süs köpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it out, süs-köp'attoat; he pulls it out, süs'-köpat tomaie.

Pull up, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it up, isps' köpat toat; he pulls it up, isps köp'at tomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a tent peg). Pull it up, sai'ks'o'tsit; he pulls it up, sai'ks'o'tsimaie.

Punish, v. t. an. 3. Punish me, ai-ni ksís to to kit; punish him, ai ni-ksís to to; I punish you, kitai-ni ksís to to; he punishes him, ai-ni ksís to to yiaie.

Punishing, n. abstr., mini'ksís tu-tüksin ni.

Pure, v. int. 1. It is pure, nami'u.

Purse, n. ina., i tai'süp opun mats-opi; *pl., -pists;* asso'pum atsis, *pl., -sists.*

Pursue, v. t. an. 3. Pursue me, auak'okit; pursue him, auak'os; I pursue you, kitau'ako; he pursues him, au'akoyiaie.

Pursuing, n. abstr., auak'imani.

Push, v. t. an. 3. Push me, ükiak'iotokit; push him, ükiak'iotos; I push you, kitai ükiak'iototo; he pushes him, ükiak'iotoyiaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it, ükiak'iotosit; I push it, nitük'iakio-tsip; he pushes it, ükiakio-tsimaie.

Push away, v. t. an. 3. Push me away, mis'tüpakiotokit; push him away, mis'tüpakiotos; I push you away, kitai istüpakiototo; he pushes him away, ai'is-tüpakiotoyiaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it away, mis'tüpakiotsit; I push it away, nitai istüpakiotsip; he pushes it away, ai'istüpakiotsimaie.

Put away, v. t. an. 2. Put him away, an'istüp'itsis; I put him away, nitan'istüp'itsau; he puts him away, an'istüp'itsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it away, an'istüp'otoat; I put it away, nit-an'istüp'otop; he puts it away, an'istüp'otomaie.

Put down, v. t. an. 3. Put me down, istsi po'tokit; put him down, istsi po'tos; I put you

at me
him
t you

v. t. ina. 3. Put it outside, sauawk'toat; I put it outside, nitsauawk'top; he puts it outside, sauawk'tomai e.

Quake, *v. int.* 1. Quake thou, pakh puy'e'it; I quake, nitai-pakh puyei; he quakes, pakh-puyei u.

Raise up, v. t. *ina*. 2. Raise it up, ni pu'iyin it; I raise it up, ntsi pu'yin ip; he raises it up, ipu'yin ima ie.

- v. t. an. 1.* Raise me up, ni pu'-yínokit; raise him up, ni pu'-yínis; I raise you up, kitsipu'-yíno; he raises him up, ipu'yín-iaie.
- Raising up**, *n. abstr.*, ni pu'yínük-sín ni.
- Raison**, *n. ina.*, o mǔx'in; *pl.*, -in-ists.
- Rake**, *n. an.*, itaumoawk'ia kiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- v. int. 1.* Rake thou, moawk'-iakit; I race, nitau' moawkiak-i; he rakes, moawk'ia ki u.
- Raking**, *n. abstr.*, moawk'ia ksín ni.
- Ram**, *v. t. ina.*, he rams it, aiak-awk'ímau.
- Ramrod**, *n. an.*, is tǔts'ímatsís.
- Rapid**, *n.*, awk'p'skúnúka si u.
- Rasp**, *n. an.*, sese'ni tau; *pl.*, -tax.
- Rat**, *musk, n. an.*, mi'sopski u; *pl.*, -skix.
- Ration**, *n. abstr.*, is tsí nan'.
- Rations, issue**, *v. int. 1.* Issue rations, is tsínók'it; I issue rations, nitús'tsínóki; he issues rations, ús'tsínóki u.
- v. t. an. 3.* Issue rations to me, is tsínók'kokit; issue rations to him, is tsínók'kos; I issue rations to you, kitús'tsínókko; he issues rations to him, ústsín-ók'ko yíuaie.
- Rations, draw**, *v. int. 2.* Draw rations, is tsínat'; I draw rations, nitús'tsína; he draws rations, ústsína u'.
- Rations, drawing**, *n. abstr.*, is tsín-an' i.
- Rations, issuing**, *n. abstr.*, is tsín-ók'sín ni.
- Ration ticket**, *n. ina.*, itús'tsína u-op; *pl.*, -opists.
- Rattle**, *n. an.*, a wǔn na'; *pl.*, -nax.
- v. int. 1.* Rattle thou, a wǔn-úk'kit; I rattle, nita wǔnúk'ki; he rattles, a wǔnúk'ki u.
- Rattling**, *n. abstr.*, a wǔnúk'sín ni.
- Rattle-snake**, *n. an.*, omǔx'is'tsex in; *pl.*, -inax; rattle of rattle-snake, saiet'sikotoan.
- Raw**, *v. int. 1.* It is raw, iki'nat-siu; (not sufficiently cooked), matsetsiu'ats.
- Raze**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Raze it, apǔx in'it; I raze it, nita'pǔxin ip; he razes it, a pǔxin'ímaie.
- Razing**, *n. abstr.*, a pǔxin'úksín ni.
- Razor**, *n. an.*, pokis'tuiatsís; *pl.*, -six; itai'pokis'tuiosopi.
- Reach with the hand**, *v. int. 1.* Reach with hand, is totsikíns'tsi-akit; I reach with hand, nitsi-totsikíns'tsiaki; he reaches with hand, itotsikíns'tsiaki u.
- Reaching with the hand**, *n. abstr.*, is totsikíns'tsiaksín ni.
- Read**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Read it, sít'síp-sattoat; I read it, nitaisít'sipsat-top; he reads it, aisít'sipsat tom-ai e.
- Reading**, *n. abstr.*, sít'síp'sín ni.
- Readiness**, *n. abstr.*, ksístapi tap pi'-i sín ni.
- Ready**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ready, úk'-aiksístapi táppi it; I am ready, nikaí'ksístapi tappi i; he is ready, úk'aiksístapi tappi u.
- Real**, *adj.*, nitap' i.
- v. int. 1.* It is real, nitap' i u.
- Reap**, *v. int. 1.* Reap thou, poki-ak'it; I reap, nitaí'pokiaki; he reaps, aipokiaki u.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Reap it, pokit; I reap it, nitaí'pokip; he reaps it, aipokímaie.
- Reaping**, *n. abstr.*, pokiak'sín ni.
- Rear**, *v. int. 1* (as a horse). Rear thou, pa'píxít; I rear, nitaí'pa-píxi; he rears, pa'píxi u.
- Rearing**, *n. abstr.*, pa'píx'sín ni.
- Receive**. See "Take."
- Recently**, *adv.*, únstok'.
- Reckon**. See "Count," "Think."
- Red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red (*an.*), mawk'sín ūm.
- v. int. 1* (*ina.*), mawk sinat-siu.
- adj.*, mik-, or, mi'kǔts-, in com-position; as, red gun, mikǔts'e-nama; red crow, mik'ús to.
- Red River**, *n.*, mikǔts'e'tǔkh tai.
- Red Willow**, *n. an.*, mikǔppíx'su-yis; *pl.*, -yíix.

Reflect. See "Meditate."

Reign. See "Chief."

Rejoice, v. int. 1. Rejoice thou, etam'etükkit; I rejoice, nitsetam'etükkī; he rejoices, etam'etükkiu. See also "Pleased," "Glad."

Rejoicing, n. abstr., etam'etüksīni.

Relation, n. an. My relation, nīx'okoa; your relation, kīx'okoa; his relation, ox'okoi; *pl.*, my relations, nix'okoax, etc.

Relationship, n. abstr., ix'okoani.

Release. See "Let go."

Religion. See "Prayer."

Remember, v. t. ina. 2. Remember it, isksīnit; I remember it, nitüksīnip; he remembers it, isksīnīmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Remember it long, misūm'üksīnit; I remember it long, nitai'sūm'üksīnip; he remembers it long, misūm'üksīnīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Remember me long, misūm'üksīnokit; remember him long, misūm'üksīnos; I remember you long, kitaisūm'üksīno; he remembers him long, misūm'üksīnoyiuaie.

Remembrance, n. abstr., misūm'üksīnūksīni.

Remove, v. int. 1 (change position). Remove thou, atsu'o'opit; I remove, nita tsu'o'opi; he removes, atsu'o'opiu.

Removal, n. abstr., atsu'o'opissīni.

Rend, v. t. ina. 2 (a garment). Rend it, pinots'it; I rend it, nitai'pinotsip; he rends it, ai'pinotsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Rend him, pin'otos; I rend him, nitai'pinotoau; he rends him, ai'pinotoyiuaie.

Rending, n. abstr., pin'otüksīni.

Repeat, v. int. 1 (speech). Repeat thou, istüt tuisupe'puyit; I repeat, nitsis tüt tuisupe'puyi; istüt tuisupe'puyiu.

Repeating, n. abstr. (speech), istüt tuisupe'poawsīni.

Repent, v. int. 1. Repent thou, koke'tükkit; I repent, nitai'koketükki; he repents, ai'koketükkiu.

v. int. 2. Repent thou (change the mind), sauai'tsitat; I repent, nitsauai'tsita; he repents, sauaitsitau.

Repentance, n. abstr., koke'tüksīni; sauai'tsitani.

Rescue, v. t. an. 1. Rescue me, kōmots'e'pio kit; rescue him, kōmots'e'pis; I rescue you, kitsikōmots'e'pio; he rescues him, kōmots'e'piuaie.

Rescuing, n. abstr., kōmots'e'piük-sīni.

Rest, n. (remainder) (*an.*), stsik'ix; (*ina.*), stsik'ists.

Rest (on the march). See "Noon."

v. int. 1 (from labour). Rest thou, siko'pit; I rest, nit'sikopi; he rests, sikopi.

Resting, n. abstr. (from labour), siko'pis'sīni.

Restless, v. int. 6. Be thou restless, pu'inat'; I am restless, nitsipu'ina; he is restless, paiu'inūm.

Restlessness, n. abstr., pu'inasīni.

Resurrection, n. abstr., mat'sipuaw-sīni.

Rib, n. ina., mopek'is'; *pl.*, -kīsts.

Rice, n., üksīn'ai nikīm.

Rich, v. int. 1. Be thou rich, akau'tsapsit; I am rich, nitakau'tsaps; he is rich, akau'tsapsiu.

Rich man, n. an., akau'tsapsiu.

Ride, v. int. 1. Ride thou, okit'to'pit; I ride, nitokit'topi; he rides, ikit'to'piu.

v. t. an. 1. Ride him, okit'to'pis; I ride him, nitokit'topau; he rides him, ikit'to'piuaie.

Rider, n. an., ikit'to'piua.

Ridge (a hill), *n. ina.*, pauök ku'i.

Ridge pole, n. an., okök ke'ni-man.

Riding, *n. abstr.*, okýt'to'pissín ni.

Righteousness, *n. abstr.*, moköm-ots'itáppiiśín ni.

Righteous person, *n. abstr.*, moköm-ots'itáppiu; be thou a righteous person, mokömots'itáppii; I am a righteous person, nitokömots'itáppii; he is a righteous person, mokömots'itáppiu.

Right hand, *adv.*, netots'i.

Ring, *v. int. 1* (a bell). Ring thou, sai'etsíkapiksístúk it; I ring, nitai'sai'etsíkapiksístúk ki; he rings, aisai'etsíkapiksístúk ki u.

v. t. an. 2. Ring it, sai'etsíkapiksístsís; I ring it, nitaisai'etsíkapiksístau; he rings it, sai'etsíkapiksístsiuaie.

Ring a bell, *n. abstr.*, sai'etsíkapiksístúksín ni.

Ripe, *v. int. 1.* It is ripe, e'tsiu.

Ripple, *v. int. 2.* It ripples, au'a-túkímskau.

Rise, *v. int. 2.* Rise thou, ni puat'; I rise, nitai puau; he rises, ai puau'. He rose again, mat'si puau.

v. int. 1. It rises (of bread), ai'kopótsiu; (of the sun), au'otúmisköpiu;

v. int. 2. It rises (of a bird), paiu'tau.

River, *n. ina.*, nie'túkh tai; si'sókh'ta; big river, omúk'a tai; small river, as'e'túkh tai.

Road, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i; white man's road (waggon road), nap'ioksokui; railroad, istsan'a kösokso kui.

Roars, *v. impers.* It roars (as the wind), ai'süppu túkku.

Roast. See "Bake."

Rob, *v. t. an.* Rob me, kömo'kít; rob him, kömos'; I rob you, kitai'kömo; he robs him, ai'kömo iuaie.

Robber, *n. an.*, kömos'iu; kömos'ie pitsi.

Robe, *n. an.*, immu yan'; *pl.*, -yanix.

Rock, *n. an.*, omúk'okotok; it is rocky, o'kotokskui.

v. t. an. 2. Rock him, auút'a-piksístsís; I rock him, nitauút'apiksístau; he rocks him, auút'apiksístsiuaie.

v. int. 1. Rock thou, auút'apixit; I rock, nitauút'apixi; he rocks, auút'ápixiu.

Rocking, *n. abstr.*, auút'apixsín ni.

Roll, *v. reflect.* Roll yourself, apis'it; I roll myself, nitau'apiisi; he rolls himself, auapiisiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Roll it, apis'toat; I roll it, nita'pístop; he rolls it, a'pístomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Roll me, apím'okit; roll him, apím'is; I roll you, kita'pímo; he rolls him, apím'iu aie.

Rolling, *n. abstr.*, apis'túksín ni.

Roof, *n. ina.* (of a house), kapox'e-niman; (of the mouth), motsis-tsín ni.

Rook. See "Crow."

Room. This word, used in reference to a house, is expressed thus—"The place of eating," itau'yo-pi; "The place of sleeping," itai'okau pi, etc.

Room, *v. impers.* There is room (space), kai'itsiu; there is unoccupied space, mam'aiitsiu.

Root, *n. ina.* (of tree), oki'u.

n. an. (vegetable), mas; *pl.*, -masix.

Rope, *n. ina.*, nai'pístsiapis; long rope, in o'pís; short rope, sak o'pís.

Rotten, *v. impers.* It is rotten (of wood), pe'koxixiu; (of cloth), ai'küniu.

Rough, *v. impers.* It is rough, iststsis'iu.

Rough wind, *n. ina.*, iststsi'se pu.

Round, *prep.*, otúkots'i.

v. int. 1. It is round (*ina.*), otúk'iu; (*an.*) otúk'siu; (*an.*), ikum'siu; (*ina.*), ikum'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it round, otúk'istutsit; I make it round, nitotúk'istutsip; he makes it round, otúk'istutsiuaie.

Row, *n. ina.* (in a line), pai'ikím-in üx in.

Row, *v. int.* 1 (a boat). Row thou, ak'iosit; I row, nitai'akiosi; he rows, ak'iosiu.

Rowing, *n. abstr.*, ak'iossinni.

Rub, *v. int.* 1 (cleanse). Rub thou, issak'it; I rub, nitüs'saki; he rubs, üs'sakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, issi'it; I rub it, nitüs'siip; he rubs it, üssi'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Rub him, issis'; I rub him, nitüs'sau; he rubs him, üs'siuaie.

v. int. 1 (with the hands). Rub thou, oks'im in ükit; I rub, nit-aioks'im in üki; he rubs, aioks'im in ükiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, oks'im in ü-; I rub it, nitai'oks'im in ip; he rubs it, aioks'im in imaie.

Rule. See "Chief."

Run, *v. int.* 2. Run thou, amök'-kat; I run, nitau'mökka; he runs, au'mökkau.

v. int. 1. Run thou, aukskas'-it; I run, nitauks'kasi; he runs, aukskas'iu.

Running, *n. abstr.*, mökkan'i; aukskas'sinnni.

Rusty, *v. int.* 1. It is rusty, apisuyis'siu; apisuyi'u.

S.

Sabbath, *n. ina.*, siko'pei-ksistsi-kui; nato'yi-ksistsi kui.

Sack, *n. ina.*, skIn ne' tsi man.

Sad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sad, au'awpitsit; I am sad, nitau'awpitsi; he is sad, au'awpitsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Make me sad, au'awpitsimokit; I make you sad, kitau'awpitsimmo; he makes him sad, au'awpitsim i u-ai.

See also "Sorry."

Sadness, *n. abstr.*, auaw'pitsinnni.

Saddle, *n. ina.*, e'e'tan.

v. ina. 2. Put on the saddle, mak'etat; I put on the saddle,

nitai'aketa; he puts on the saddle, mak'etau.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, mak'e-tos; I saddle him, nitaiaketo-au; he saddles him, aiaketo yiu-ai.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, ee'tos; I saddle him, nits'e'tau; he saddles him, ee'to yiu-ai.

Salt, *n. ina.*, istsix'ipoko.

Salt-water, *n. ina.*, istsix'ipok-ok-ke.

Sand, *n. ina.*, spöt'siko.

Sand-fly, *n. an.*, kopska'kiu.

Sandhills, *n. ina.*, spöt'sikui.

Sap, *n. an.*, sinix'e'man.

Satan, *n. an.* (the long tongued), stun'natuyiua; (the evil one), sauum'itsiäppiua; (the fireman), au'tutsokiua.

Satisfied, *v. int.* 1. Be thou satisfied, ökh'sitükkit; I am satisfied, nitökh'sitükki; he is satisfied, ökl'sitükkiu.

Saucy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou saucy, au'ksistotükkit; I am saucy, nitau'ksistotükki; he is saucy, au'ksistotükkiu.

Save. See "Rescue."

v. t. an. 1 (spare). Save me, kömots'okit; save him, kömots'-is; I save you, kitaikömotso; he saves him, aikömotsiuaie.

Save, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put on one side). Save it, okit'stoat; I save it, nitokit'stop; he saves it, ikit'stomaie.

Saw, *n. an.*, itai'kaksixtükio pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Saw, *v. int.* 1. Saw thou, kaksix-tükkit; I saw, nitai'kaksixtükki; he saws, aikaksixtükkiu.

Say, *v. int.* 1. Say thou, anit'; I say, nitan'i; he says, an'iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Say it, anistsot'; I say it, nitan'istop; he says it, an'istomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Say to me, anit'-kit; say to him, anistsis'; I say to you, kitan'is to; he says to him, an'istsiu-ai.

Saying, *n. abstr.*, anisinnni.

Scald, *v. t. an.* 1. Scald me, sakh-sokit; scald him, sakh'sis; I scald you, kit'sakhso; he scalds him, sakh'siuaie.

v. reflect. Scald thou thyself, sakh'sosit; I scald myself; nit'sakh'sos; he scalds himself, sakh'sosiu.

Scalding, *v. abstr.*, sakh'süksin ni.

Scales, *n. an.*, itüs'sokawkiakio-pi.; *pl.*, -pix.

Scalp, *v. t. an.* 3. Scalp me, sau o'tüm mokit; scalp him, sau o'tüm-mos; I scalp you, kit'sau o'tüm-mo; he scalps him, sau o'tüm-moyiuaie.

Scalping, *n. abstr.*, sau o'tüm mots-sin ni.

Scare, *v. t. an.* 1. Scare me, ske'tsokit; scare him, ske'tsis; I scare you, kitsketso; he scares him, ske'tsiuaie.

Scaring, *n. abstr.*, skets'tüksin ni.

Scarf, *n. an.* (for the neck), ikîn'-stokipsatsis.

Scarlet, *v. int.* 6. It is scarlet (*an.*), mawk'sin üm.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sinat si u.

Scent. See "Perfume."

School, *n. ina.*, sinak'iapioyis; itüsksin imatsots pi.

School teacher, *n. an.*, itüsksin imatsokiua.

Scissors, *n. an.*, sissu'iatsi; *pl.*, -six.

Scorch. See "Scald."

Scourge, *n. ina.*, istipis'simatsis.

Scrape, *v. int.* 1. Scrape thou, istai'it; I scrape, nitüs'taii; he scrapes, üs'taii u.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrape it, istau'-attoat; I scrape it, nitüs'tauat-top; he scrapes it, üs'tauat tom-aie.

Scraper, *n.* (used in dressing hides), istau'atsis; satsin'akiatsis; itüs'taiiopi; itaisatsinakiopi.

Scraping, *n. abstr.*, istau'össin ni.

Scratch, *v. int.* 1. Scratch thou, is-sin'eit; I scratch, nitai'ixtsix-ei; he scratches, nit'ixtsixei u.

v. int. 1. Scratch thou, sätsikönnotükki; I scratch, nitai-

sätsikönnotükki; he scratches, aisätsikönnotükki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Scratch it, sätsikönnot'sit; I scratch it, nitsätsikönnot'sip; he scratches it, sätsikönnot'siuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Scratch me, sätsikönnot'kit; scratch him, sätsikönnot'tos; I scratch you, kit-sätsikönnot'to; he scratches him, sätsikönnot'toyiuaie.

Scratching, *n. abstr.*, ksistsixiu'össin ni; satsikönnot'üksin ni.

Scream, *v. int.* 6. Scream thou, pappisat'; I scream, nitai pappisa; he screams, ai'pappisüa.

Screaming, *n. abstr.*, pappisa'sin ni.

Screw, *n. an.*, saipis'tsimatsissi.

v. t. an. 1. Screw it, autük-awk'is; I screw him, nitautük-awk'au; he screws him, autük-awk'inaie.

Screwdriver, *n. an.*, itautükawk'-iakio pi.

Scrip, *n. ina.* (bag), assuia'tsimani.

Scripture, *Holy*, *n. ina.*, nato'i-sin-aksin; ap'istotokiua-ots'e po-awsists.

Scrub, *v. int.* 1. Scrub thou, sists'tükki; I scrub, nit'siststükki; he scrubs, sists'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrub it, sists'toat; I scrub it, nit'sists top; he scrubs it, sists tomai e.

Scrubbing, *n. abstr.*, sists'tüksin ni.

Scythe, *n. an.*, itai'puxine tükkiopi; itai'pokiakiopi.

Search, *v. int.* 1. Search thou, ap'üssüppit; I search, nitap'üssüppi; he searches, ap'üssüppi u.

v. t. an. 1. Search for him, ap'üssüm mis; search for me, ap'üssüm mokit; I search for you, kitap'üssüm mo; he searches for him, ap'üssüm miuaie.

Seat, *n. ina.*, asso'pötsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Secret, *n. ina.*, simmiap'sin.

v. int. 1. Keep it secret, simmiap'sit; I keep it secret, nitai'simmiapsi; he keeps it secret, aisimmiapsiu.

Secretly, *adv. partic.*, sîmmi-, in composition; as, he talks secretly, aîsîmmianîu.

See, *v. int.* 1. See thou, sùppî't; I see, nitûs'sùppi; he sees, ûs'sùppi u.

v. int. 1. See thou, aapit'; I see, nitap'api; he sees, a'api u.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, satsî't; I see it, nitûs'satsip; he sees it, ûs'satsîmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, ninî't; I see it; nitai'nip; he sees it, ai'nîmaie.

v. t. an. 1. See me, süm'mokit; see him, süm'mîs; I see you, kitûs'süm'mo; he sees him, ûs'süm'mîuaie.

v. t. an. 3. See me, nino'kit; see him, ninos'; I see you, kitai'no; he sees him, ai'noyiuaie.

v. reflect. See yourself, süm'mosî't; I see myself, nitûs'süm'mosi; he sees himself, ûs'süm'mosi u.

v. recipr. See one another, issüm'motseik; we see one another, nitûs'süm'motseipînan; they see one another, ûs'süm'motseiau.

Seed, *n. an.*, in sîm'man; *pl.*, -ix.

Seek. See "Search."

Seize. See "Hold."

Self-destroy, *v. reflect.* Destroy thyself (by stabbing), iskotu'istotosit; he destroys himself, iskotu'istotosiu.

v. reflect. Destroy thyself (by shooting), auût'tosit; he destroys himself, auût'tosiu.

Sell, *v. int.* 1. Sell thou, ap'ikotûkkit; I sell, nitapikotûkki; he sells, ap'ikotûkki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Sell it, epikôttoat; I sell it, nitapikôttop; he sells it, ap'ikôttoamaie.

v. t. an. 1. Sell me, apikau'kit; sell him, apikai'îs; I sell you, kitap'iko; he sells him, ap'ikaiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Sell for me, api-

kôtto'kit; sell for him, apikôtto; I sell for you, kitap'ikôtto; he sells for him, ap'ikôttoyuaie.

Selling, *n. abstr.*, apikôt tûk'sînni.

Send, *v. int.* 2. Send thou, atoka'tat; I send, nitatoka'ta; he sends, atoka'tau.

v. t. an. 2. Send me, atokûk'kit; send him, atokût'tsîs; I send you, kitatokôtto; he sends him, au'kôttsiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Send to me, atoka'tokit; send to him, atoka'tos; I send to you, kitautoka'to; he sends to him, au'tokatoyiuaie.

Sending, *n. abstr.*, atoka'tani.

Separate. See "Divide."

Sepulchre, *n. ina.*, ake'ni man.

Serpent, *n. an.*, pits'e'sîna.

Servant, *n. an.*, ap'o tûkki u.

Set, *v. int.* 1. It sets (the sun), istûkôp'iu.

v. int. 3 (on a journey). Set thou on a journey, aumattoat; I set on a journey, nitau'matto; he sets on a journey, aumatto'.

v. t. an. 2 (a trap for game). Set a trap for him, ikiak'ûttsîs; I set a trap for him, nitai'ikiak-ûttau; he sets a trap for him, ai'ikiakûttsiuaie.

v. t. an. 2 (a noose trap). Set noose for him, tokôttsîs'; I set a noose for him, nit tokôttau; he sets a noose for him, tokôttsi'uaie.

Settle, *v. t. ina.* 3 (as dregs). Let it settle, sop'atsikîmîs'toat.

v. int. 1. It settles, ai'sopuatsikîmî.

Seven, *num. adj.*, ikî'îsika.

Seventeen, *num. adj.*, ikit'sikoko-putto.

Seventy, *num. adj.*, ikit'sikippo.

Several, *adj.*, akai'êm. There are several, akai'êm'iau.

Sew, *v. int.* 1. Sew thou, akûn'ia-akit; I sew, nitakûn'iaiki; he sews, akûn'iaiki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, akûn'it;

I sew it, nitakün'ip; he sews it, akün'imaie.

v. int. 1. Sew thou, aitsin'ükkit; I sew, nitai'tsinükki; he sews, ai'tsinükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, aitsin'it; I sew it, nitai'tsinip; he sews it, ai'tsinimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Sew it for me, aitsin'nomokit; sew it for him, aitsin'nomos; I sew it for you, kitai'tsinomo; he sews it for him, ai'tsin nomoyuaie.

Sewing, *n. abstr.*, akün'aksin ni; aitsin'üksin ni.

Shackles, *n. an.*, itai'iskipistük-iopix.

Shade, *n. ina.*, ai'e kaitsi.

Shadow, *n. ina.*, motük'ki; my shadow, notük'kau; your shadow, kotük'kau; his shadow, otük'ki.

Shady, *v. impers.* It is shady, ai'e kaitsiu; aieke'u.

Shake, *v. int. 1* (backwards and forwards). Shake thou, auüt'a-pikisistükkit; I shake backwards and forwards, nitau'auütai pikisistükki; he shakes backwards and forwards, au'auütai pikisistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it about, ap'auai pixit; I shake it about, nitap'auai pxiip; he shakes it about, ap'auai pxiimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Shake him about, ap'auai pikisistsis; I shake him about, nitap'auai pikisistau; he shakes him about, ap'auai pikisistsiuaie.

v. int. 1 (a cloth, etc.). Shake thou, pakh pa'pikisistükkit; I shake, nitai'pakh pa'pikisistükki; he shakes, ai'pakh pa'pikisistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it, pakh pa'pixit; I shake it, nitai'pakh pa'pxiip; he shakes it, ai'pakh pa'pxiimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shake for me, pakh pa'pikisistomokit; shake for him, pakh pa'pikisistomos; I shake for you, kitai'pakh pa'pi-

ksisistomo; he shakes for him, ai'pakh pa'pikisistomoyuaie.

Shake hands. See "Greet."

Shake the head, *v. int. 1.* Shake the head, auükiau'ünit; I shake the head, nitauükiau'üni; he shakes the head, auükiau'ünui.

v. int. 1. Shake the head, auükia'pixit; I shake the head, nitauauükia'pxi; he shakes the head, auauükia'pxiu.

Shaking, *n. abstr.* (backwards and forwards), auauüt'a pikisistüksin ni; (a cloth, etc.), pakh pa'pikisistüksin ni; (the head), auükiau'ünsin ni.

Shame, *n. abstr.*, istu'yissin ni. See "Ashamed."

Shape of, *n. abstr.* (imitation), istutu'isüpinasin ni.

v. int. 6. Be thou in shape of, istutu'isüpinat; I am in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpina; he is in shape of, itutu'isüpinüm.

v. int. 1. Make in shape of, istutu'isüpapistutükkit; I make in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpapistutükki; he makes in shape of, itutu'isüpapistutükkiu.

Shape of, making in, *n. abstr.*, istutu'isüpapistutüksin ni.

Sharpen, *v. int. 1.* Sharpen thou, ksistsistükkit; I sharpen, nitai'ksistsistükki; he sharpens, ksistsistükkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Sharpen it, ksistsistim'is; I sharpen it, nitai'ksistsistimau; he sharpens it, ai'ksistsistimmiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Sharpen it, ksistsixit; I sharpen, nitai'ksistsixiip; he sharpens, aiksistsixiimaie.

Shave, *v. reflect.* Shave thou, pokis'tuiosit; I shave, nitai'pokis'tuiosi; he shaves, ai'pokis'tuiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shave me, pokis'tuiokit; shave him, pokis'tuiis; I shave you, kitai'pokis'tuiio; he shaves him, ai'pokis'tuiuaie.

Shaving, *n. abstr.*, pok'is'tuiak-sin ri.

Shawl, *n. an.*, istokhsan'; *pl.*, -anix.

She, *pers. pron.*, ost'o'i

Shear, *v. int. 1.* Shear thou, nam'in'itükkit; I shear, nitai'am'in-itükki; he shears, ai'am'in-itükkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, nam'in'-itsis; I shear him, nitai'am'in-ittau; he shears him, ai'am'in-itsiu aie.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, pox'is'-tsim'itsis; I shear him, nitai-pox'is'tsim'ittau; he shears him, ai-pox'is'tsim'itsiu aie.

Sheering, *n. abstr.*, nam'in'itüksin ni; pox'is'tsim'itüksin ni.

Sheath, *n. ina.*, assu'toani.

Shed, *n. ina.*, namits'api'oyis.

v. int. 1. It sheds its feathers, ai'poxiu.

Sheep, *n. an.*, emük'ikinau; *pl.*, -ax.

Shelf, *n. ina.*, itai'sokitükkiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Shell, *a. an.*, pokün'üm

n. ina. (of egg), asso'čsts.

Shelter, *v. int. 2.* Make a shelter, aapi'mat; I make a shelter, nit-a'apima; he makes a shelter, a'apimau.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me, aapi'-innokit; shelter him, aapi'in-nis; I shelter you, kita'apiin-no; he shelters him, a'apiin-niu aie.

v. t. an. 3. Make shelter for me, aapi'omokit; make shelter for him, aapi'omos; I make shelter for you, kitaapi'omo; he makes shelter for him, aapi'omoyiu aie.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me (by covering), sek'in'okit; shelter him, sek'in'is; I shelter you, kitai'sek'in'o; he shelters him, aise-kiniu aie.

Shepherd, *n. an.*, emük'ikina piekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.

Shew plainly, *v. int. 5.* It shews

plainly (at a distance), ai'sokap-inökkuym.

Shift, *v. t. ina. 3* (put away). Shift it, mis'tüpotoot; I shift it, nits'is'tüpotop; he shifts it, is'tüpotomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shift me, mis'tüpotokit; shift him, mis'tüpipotos; I shift you, kits'is'tüpipoto; he shifts him, its'is'tüpipotoyiu aie.

Shift, *v. int. 1* (from place to place). Shift thou, sau um'itau pit; I shift, nitsau um'itau pi; he shifts, sau um'itau pi u.

Shifting, *n. abstr.*, mis'tüpipotüksin ni; (from place to place), sau um'itau pissin ni.

Shine, *v. int. 6.* Shine thou, Ik-kün'nat; I shine, nitsik'kūna; he shines, itsik'kūnūm.

v. int. 1 (as the sun). Shine thou, ksistsiku'inatsit; he shines, ai'ksistsiku'inatsiu.

Shining, *n. abstr.*, ikkūn'na sin ni.

Ship, *n. ina.*, omükak'iosatsis; (steam), istsi-ak'iosatsis.

Shirt, *n. ina.*, istox'isokös im; *pl.*, -kösists.

Shiver, *v. int.* (from cold). Shiver thou, ine'pitsit; I shiver, nits-i'niepitsi; he shivers, inie'pitsiu.

v. int. 1 (from any cause). Shiver thou, pakhpu'yt; I shiver, nitai'pakhpuyi; he shivers, ai'pakhpuyiu.

Shoe, *n. ina.*, istsik'it'sik in; *pl.*, -kists.

Shoot, *v. int. 1* (with bow). Shoot thou, awkkumit'; I shoot, nit-awkkumi; he shoots, awk'kumiu.

v. int. 1 (with gun). Shoot thou, skunük'kit; I shoot, nit-skunükki; he shoots, sku nük'kiu.

v. reflect. Shoot yourself, skunük'asit; I shoot myself, nit-skunükasi; he shoots himself, sku nük'asiu.

v. t. an. 2. Shoot me, sku-

nük'ük kit; shoot him, skunük'-
üttsis; I shoot you, kitskunük-
ätto; he shoots him, skunük'-
üttsiuaie.

Shooting, *n. abstr.* (with bow), awk-
kum'sinni; (with gun), sku-
nük'sinni.

Shore, *n.*, issoots'i.

Short, *v. int. 1.* It is short (*an.*),
sakh'si'u; (*ina.*), sakhe'u.

Short cord, *n. ina.*, sakhapo'ko.

Shorten, *v. t. ina. 2.* Shorten thou
it, sakhsistuts'it; I shorten it,
nitsakhsistuts'ip; he shortens
it, sakhsistuts'imaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Shorten thou it,
sakhöppin'it; I shorten it, nit-
sakhöppin'ip; he shortens it,
sakhöppin'imaie.

Shortening, *n. abstr.*, sakhsistu-
tük'sinni; sakhöppin'üksinni.

Shortly, *adv. partic.*, kíp'pi-
Short time, *in composition*; as, I
will come shortly, nitak'sikíp-
pipuksipu. I will go there for
a short time, nitak'kíppi täppo.

Shot, *n. an.*, kitsikopün'; *pl.*, -pax.

Shoulder, *n. ina.*, moköt'tsikín;
pl., -kists.

Shoulder-blade, *n. ina.*, motsikís'.

Shout, *v. int. 6.* Shout thou, pap-
písat'; I shout, nitai'pappisa;
he shouts, ai'pappisüm'.

v. t. an. 3. Shout to me, pap-
písa'koto kit; shout to him, pap-
písa'kotos; I shout to you, kit-
ai'pappisakoto; he shouts to
him, ai'pappísa'kotoyiuaie.

Shouting, *n. abstr.*, pappísa'sinni.

Shovel, *n. an.*, inoka'tsís; *pl.*, -tsix.
Small shovel, inüx'inokatsís.

Show, *v. int. 1* (exhibit). Show
thou, anís'tsínük kit; I show,
nitanís'tsínük ki; he shows, an-
ís'tsínük ki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Show it, anís'-
tsínit; I show it, nitanís'tsín-
ip; he shows it, anís'tsínim-
aie.

v. t. an. 3. Show to me, anís'-
tsín nomokit; show to him, an-
ís'tsín nomos; I show to y u,

kitanís't-in nomo; he shows to
him, anís'tsín'no moyiuaie.

Shower, *n. ina.*, sotaíi; *pl.*, tai-
ests.

Showing, *n. abstr.* (exhibiting), an-
ís'tsínük'sinni.

Shriek, *v. int. 1.* Shriek thou,
skai'skinausit; I shriek, nitüs'-
skaiskinausi; he shrieks, üs'-
skaiskinausi u.

Shrieking, *n. abstr.*, skai'skinau-
sinni.

Shrink, *v. int. 1.* It shrinks (as
cloth), inük'auatsiu; (as meat),
inük'auanitsiu; (as wood), ik-
stsik'köttsiu.

Shrivel, *v. int. 1.* It shrivels up,
a'motsiu.

Shun, *v. t. ina. 3* (by running from).
Shun it, attsím mutataot'; I shun
it, nits'e'tsím mutataot'; he shuns
it, etsím' mutataomaie. See
"Run away."

Shut, *v. t. ina. 2.* Shut it, o'kit;
I shut it, nito'kip; he shuts it,
o'kimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Shut it, o'kis; I
shut it, nito'kiau; he shuts it,
ai'o'kiuaie.

Shut down, *v. t. ina. 2* (as window
blind, etc.). Shut it, ok'kün-
nínit; I shut it, nitok'kün'nín-
ip; he shuts it, ai'ok'kün'nínim-
aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Shut it, síkkün-
nínit; I shut it, nitsíkkün'nín-
ip; he shuts it, sík'kün'nín'im-
aie.

Shut eyes, *v. int. 1.* Shut eyes,
naps'tsiakit; I shut eyes, nits-
aps'tsiaki; he shuts eyes, naps'-
tsiakiu.

Shut (a knife), *v. t. an.* Shut it,
akain'ís; I shut it, nita'kain-
au; he shuts it, akain'iu aie.

Shutting, *n. abstr.*, o'kiaksinni;
(a window), ok'kün'nínük-sín-
ni; (eyes), naps'tsiaksinni; (a
knife), akain'üksinni.

Sick, *v. int. 1.* Be thou sick, ok'-
tokosit; I am sick, nitai'ekto-
kosi; he is sick, ai'oktokosiu.

Sickness, *n. abstr.*, ok to kos' sū ni.

Sick people, *n. an.*, ai' ok to kos ix.

Side, *n. ina.* (of body), anauks' īs-
tūm; (of house), anauks' īp stots.

Sideways, *adv.*, pakl ksis tōts'.

Sieve, *n. an.*, i tai su īs ta' piksis tūk-
kiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Sift, *v. int.* 1. Sift thou, su īs ta'-
piksis tūk kit; I sift, nitai' su-
īs ta piksis tūk ki; he sifts, ai'-
su īs ta piksis tūk ki u.

Sifting, *n. abstr.*, su īs ta' piksis tūk-
sū ni.

Sigh, *v. int.* 1. Sigh thou, is-
sīk' se tūm it; I sigh, nitūs' sīk-
se tūm i; he sighs, ūssīk' se tūm-
i u.

Sighing, *n. abstr.*, is sīk' se tūm sūn-
ni.

Sight, *n. abstr.*, aap' sū ni.

Signal, *v. t. an.* 3 (by hand or
blanket). Signal me, apsto' kit;
signal him, apstos'; I signal you,
kitap' sto; he signals him, ap'-
stoyi u aie.

v. int. 1 (by looking-glass).
Signal thou, ikkūn' nasūk kit; I
signal, nitsīk' kūn nasūk ki; he
signals, ikkūn' nasūk ki u.

v. t. an. 3. Signal to me, ik-
kūn' nasomokit; signal to him,
ikkūn' nasomo; I signal to
you, kitsīk' kūn nasomo; he sig-
nals to him, ikkūn' nasomoyi u-
aie.

Signaling, *n. abstr.* (by hand, etc.),
apsto' sū ni; (by looking-glass),
ikkūn' nasūksū ni.

Silence, *n. abstr.*, saie' puaw sū ni.

Silent, *v. int.* 1. Be silent, ūkai-
sau ūtse' puyit; I am silent, nit-
aisau ūtse' puyi; he is silent,
aisau ūtse' puyi u.

Similitude, *n. abstr.*, is tu tu' isūp-
īn a sū ni.

Sin, *n. abstr.*, sau um' it sitappi isūn-
ni.

v. int. 1. Sin thou, sau um' it-
sitappiit; I sin, nitsau um' it si-
tappi; he sins, sau um' it sitap-
pi u.

Sinew, *n. ina.*, assipis'; *pl.*, pīsts.

Sing, *v. int.* 1. Sing thou, ninikit;
I sing, nitsiniki; he sings, ai'-
niki u, or niniki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Sing it, niniki-
tsit'; I sing it, nitai' niki tsip;
he sings it, ai niki tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Help me to sing,
ninikut' tomokit; help him to
sing, ninikut' to mos; I help you
to sing, kitainikut to mo; he
helps him to sing, ninikut' to-
moyi u aie.

Singe, *v. t. an.* 1. Singe me, is-
tsūn' sokit; singe him, istūn' sīs;
I singe you, kitsi' tsūn so; he
singes him, istūn' si u aie.

Singeing, *v. int.* 1. He is singeing,
istsūn' yi u.

Singeing, *n. abstr.*, itsūn' sūksū ni.

Singing, *n. abstr.*, niniksū ni.

Sink, *v. int.* 1. Sink thou, istat'-
sit; I sink, nitsis' tatsi; he sinks,
istat' si u.

Sinking, *n. abstr.*, istat' sū ni.

Sinner, *n. an.*, sau um' it sitappi u a;
pl., -pix.

Sister, *n. an.* My elder sister, nūn'-
sta; your elder sister, kūn' sta;
her elder sister, un' sti. My sis-
ter, nit' akem; your sister, kit'-
akem; his sister, ot' akem. A
woman addressing her younger
sister, says, nisis' sa. A man
says, nēs kūn'; a term also applied
to a younger brother or other
relative.

Sit, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou, api' it; I
sit, nitse' pii; he sits, epi' i u.

Sit in, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou in, ist-
sūp' opii; I sit in, nitsit sūp-
popi; he sits in, itsūp' popi u.

Sit on top of, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou on
top of, itokhitto' pii; I sit on
top of, nitsit' tokhitto pii; he
sits on top of, itokhitto pii u.

Sit on edge of, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou
on edge of, itsiūnoko' pii; I
sit on edge of, nitsiūnoko'-
pii; he sits on edge of, itsiūnoko'-
pi u.

Sitting, *n. abstr.*, api' sū ni; (in),
supopi' sū ni; (on top of), is-

- tokhitto'pi'sīn ni; (on edge of),
istsī in no ko pi'sīn ni.
- Six**, *num. adj.*, nau'.
- Sixteen**, *num. adj.*, nai'ko put to.
- Sixty**, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.
- Size**. It is of such a size, ūn'ni-anīk'kokīm iu. He is of such a size, ūn'ni-anīk'kokīm.
- Skate**, *n. an.*, im moke'katsīs.
v. int. 2. Skate thou, im moke'kat; I skate, nitsīm'moke ka; he skates, im moke'kau.
- Skating**, *n. abstr.*, im moke'kan i.
- Skim**, *v. int. 2.* Skim thou, im sīk'-at; I skim, nitsīm'sīka; he skims, im sīk'au.
v. t. ina. 3. Skim it, im sīk'-attoat; I skim it, nitsīm'sīkat-top; he skims it, im sīk'attom-aiē.
- Skimmer**, *n. an.*, itām'sīkau pi.
- Skimming**, *n. abstr.*, im sīk'ani.
- Skin**, *n. ina.*, motokīs'.
v. int. 1 (with knife). Skin thou, ee'tūkkit; I skin, nitsē'e-tūkki; he skins, ee'tūkkiu.
v. t. an. 2. Skin him, ee'tsīs; I skin him, nitsē'etau; he skins him, ee'tsiu aiē.
v. t. an. 1 (with hand). Skin him, iin'nis; I skin him, nitsi'-innau; he skins him, iin'niu-aiē.
- Skin disease**, *n. abstr.*, a pix'osīn ni.
v. int. 1. I have skin disease, nita'piksi; he has skin disease, a'piksiu.
- Skinning**, *n. abstr.* (with a knife), e e'tuksīn ni; (with the hand), iin'nüksīn ni.
- Skunk**, *n. an.*, ap'ikaii.
- Sky**, *n. an.* Clear sky, nam'ipokai.
- Slab**, *n. ina.*, apūx'istokhskui.
- Slack**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slack it, sa'ātsi-kōppin it; I slack it, nit'saātsi-kōppin; he slacks it, sa'ātsi-kōppin īmaie.
- Slackening**, *n. abstr.*, saātsikōppi-sīn ni; saātsikōppin'ūksīn ni.
- Slate**, *n. an.*, ok'otoksi-sīnaksin.
- Slate pencil**, *n. an.*, okotoksotai'-sīnakiopi.
- Slay**, *v. t. an. 2.* Slay me, ini'kit; slay him, inīt'tsīs; I slay you, kitsi'nīt to; he slays him, inīt-tsi'uaie.
v. pass. I am slain, nitsi'nīko; he is slain, inīttau'.
- Slaying**, *n. abstr.*, inīk'sīn ni.
- Sleep**, *v. int. 2.* Sleep thou, okat'; I sleep, nita'oka; he sleeps, ai'-okau.
- Sleep**, *n. abstr.*, okan'i.
- Sleigh**, *n. an.*, istsikun'istsi.
v. int. 1 (drive in a sleigh). Sleigh thou, istsikun'istsiit; I sleigh, nitsīs'tsikun'istsii; he sleighs, istsikun'istsiiu.
- Sleighting**, *n. abstr.*, istsikun'istsii-sīn ni.
- Slender**, *v. int. 1.* He, or it, is slender, ixtsi'u.
v. int. 1. He is a slender person, ixtap'piu.
- Slice**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slice it, istoxīs'-tsīnīt; I slice it, nitsīstoxīs'-tsīnip; he slices it, istoxīs'tsīn-īmaie.
- Slice**, *n. ina.*, istoxīs'tsīnītūksīn.
- Slicing**, *n. abstr.*, istoxīs'tsīnītūksīn ni.
- Slide**, *n. an.*, im moke'katsīs. See "Skate."
- Slip**, *v. int. 1.* Slip thou, istīk'ikōkīt; I slip, nitsīs'tīk'ikōki; he slips, istīk'ikōkiu.
- Slipping**, *n. abstr.*, istīk'ikōksīn ni.
- Sloping ground**, *n.*, innīs'sosawku.
- Sly**, *v. int. 1.* Be sly, sīmīs'sīt; I am sly, nit'sīmīssi; he is sly, sīmīs'siu.
- Slyness**, *n. abstr.*, sīmīs'sīn ni.
- Small**, *v. int. 1.* It is small, inūk'-otssi'u; ināk'īmiu.
v. int. 5. He is small, inūks'-tsīm.
- Small-pox**, *n. ina.*, apix'osīn (used also to describe any skin disease).
- Smash**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Smash it, sīs-sīx'iniit; I smash it, nit'sīs-sīx-īniip; he smashes it, sīs-sīx'in-īmaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Smash it, apou'it;

I smash it, nitse'ponip; he smashes it, epon'imaie.

Smashing, *n. abstr.*, sissix'iniak-sinni.

Smell, *v. int.* 1. Smell thou, am'it; I smell, nitam'i; he smells, am'iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Smell it, amät-toat'; I smell it, nitam'at top; he smells it, amat tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Smell me, amük-k'it; smell him, amüt'tsis; I smell you, kitam'it to; he smells him, am'üttsiuaie.

v. int. 1. Smell thou, sim'mit; I smell, nit'simmi; he smells, sim'miu'.

v. t. ina. 3. Smell it, sim'ma-toat; I smell it, nitsim'ma top; he smells it, sim'ma tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Smell me, sim-mük'kit; smell him, simmüt'tsis; I smell you, kitsim'ma to; he smells him, simma'tsiuaie.

Smelling, *n. abstr.*, amsin'ni; sim-sinni.

Smoke, *n. ina.*, setsi'; (from a pipe), saiepu'kuyi.

Smoke, *v. int.* 1 (a pipe). Smoke thou, otsissi'it; I smoke, nito'tsissi; he smokes, otsissi'u.

v. t. ina. 3. Smoke it, otsis'-ättoat; I smoke it, nito'tsis'ät top; he smokes it, otsis'ät tomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a hide, etc.). Smoke it, atauan'isit; I smoke it, nit-ätauan'isip; he smokes it, atau-anisimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it smoke, a'akhitsit; I make it smoke, nita'akhitsip; he makes it smoke, al'akhitsimaie.

Smoking, *n. abstr.* (a pipe), otsis-sis'sinni; (a hide), atauan'sük-sinni; (making smoke), aakh'it-süksinni.

Smooth, *v. t. ina.* 3. Smooth thou it, minstau'otoat; I smooth it, nitsin'stauotop; he smooths it, in'stauotomaie.

v. impers. It is smooth, min-stai'itsiu; minstai'iu.

Snap, *v. t. ina.* 2. Snap it, pi'ixin-it; I snap it, nitsipi'ixin ip; he snaps it, pai'ixin imaie.

Snapping, *n. abstr.*, piix'in'üksinni.

Snare, *n. ina.*, aka'tsis; i tau'kau pi.

Snare, *v. int.* 2 (a bird), akat'; I snare, nitok'a; he snares, ekau'.

Snaring, *n. abstr.*, akan'i.

Snatch up, *v. t. ina.* 3. Snatch it up, oka'sättoat; I snatch it up, nito'kasättop; he snatches it up, ika'sät tomaie.

Snatching up, *n. abstr.*, oka'sinni.

Sneeze, *v. int.* 1. Sneeze thou, asi'-it; I sneeze, nita'sii; he sneezes, a'siiu.

Sneezing, *n. abstr.*, asi'sinni.

Snore, *v. int.* 1. Snore thou, pakhs-kai'setümitsiit; I snore, nitsipakhs'kai setümitsii; he snores, pakhs'kai setümitsiiu.

Snoring, *n. abstr.*, pakhs'kai'setümitsiisinni.

Snow, *n. ina.*, kon'; kon'skui; *pl.*, -ists.

v. impers. It snows, awkh'putau.

Snow-bird, *n. an.*, appinök'kui-sistsi.

Snow-shoe, *n. ina.*, auam'.

Soap, *n. ina.*, issis'kiosatsis.

Sock, *n. an.*, sakhoto'sim; *pl.*, -ix.

Soft, *adj.*, ikkin-, in composition; as, soft blanket, ikkin'ai'pistsi.

v. It is soft, ikkin'nis'siu.

adv. partic., ik'kin-; as, speak softly, ik'kin'e'puyit.

Soil. See "Earth."

v. t. ina. 2 (stain). Soil thou it, o'tsipistutsit; I soil it, nito'tsipistutsip; he soils it, aio'tsipistutsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. It is soiled, aio'tsipinatsiu.

Soldier, *n. an.*, ien'akkeu; ien'ak-keapieku an.

Solitary, *adj.*, nits-, in composition; as, a solitary person, nitsitappi.

Solitarily, *adv. partic.*, nits-.

Some, *adj.* (*an.*), stsik'ix; (*ina.*), stsik'ists.

Son, *n. an.* My son, noko'a; your son, koko'a; his son, okku'i.



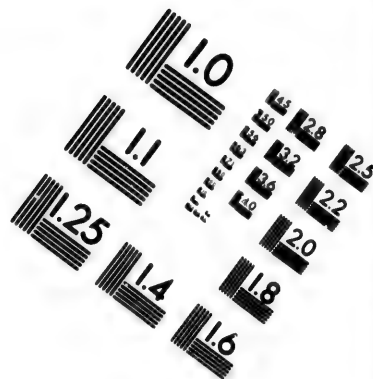
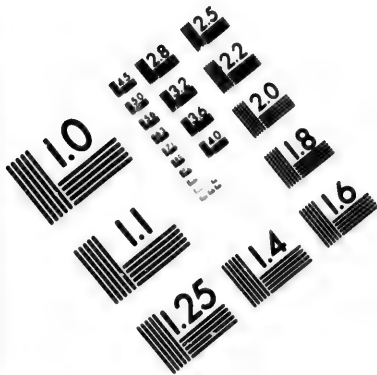
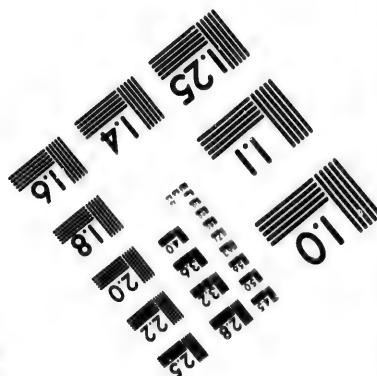
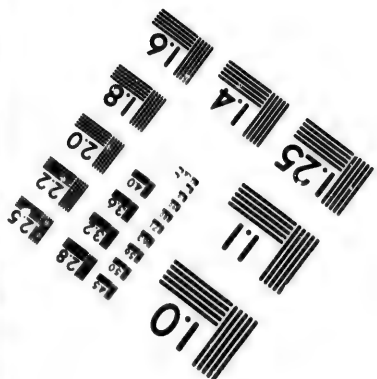
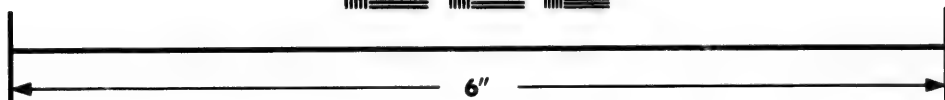
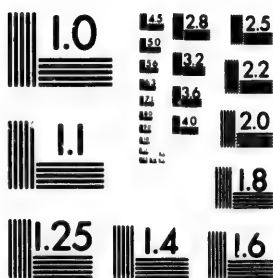


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

18 20 22 25
E E E E E
E E E E E

10 01
E E E E E
E E E E E

Son-in-law, n. an. My son-in-law, nîs'; your son-in-law, kîs'; his son-in-law, us'aie.

Son-in-law, v. t. an. 1. Have me for a son-in-law, usîmmokit; have him for a son-in-law, usîm'mîs; I have you for a son-in-law, kitaiusîmmo; he has him for a son-in-law, ai'usîmmiuaie.

Song, n. abstr., nînik'sîn.

Soon. See "Shortly."

Sore, n. ina. (deep in the flesh), atûn'ika.

v. int. 2. It is a sore, a'tun-ikau.

v. int. 1. It is sore, is tsi'istsiu.

Sorry, v. int. 1. Be thou sorry, ikikin'etûkkit; I am sorry, nits-ikikin'etûkki; he is sorry, ikikin'etûkkiu.

Sound, n. ina., awk'tûkku.

Soup, n. ina., ako'pîs. See "Broth."

Sour, v. int. 1. It is sour, apîsu'yîu; it tastes sour, apîsu'yîpoko.

South, n. and adj., amska'potsi.

adv. Toward the south, amska'potsi.

Sow, n. an., skim'âk'sînni.

Sow, v. int. 2 (plant). Sow thou, sîpipum'mat; I sow, nît'sîpipumma; he sows, sîp'ipummau.

Sower, n. an., ai'sîpipummau.

Spade, n. an., inoka'tsîs; itau'akûnakiopi.

Spark, n. ina., pûttsi'i; sparks fly, ai'pûttsiau.

Speak, v. int. 3. Speak thou, saiûs'toat; I speak, nitai'sûsto; he speaks, ai'sûsto.

v. int. 1. Speak thou, epu'yit; I speak, nitai'puyi; he speaks, ai'puyiu.

v. int. 1. Speak thou, sîtsîp'sît; I speak, nitaisîtsîpsi; he speaks, ai'sîtsîpsi.

Speaking, n. abstr., saiûs'tosînni; epu'awsînni; sîtsîp'satsînni.

Speak to, v. t. an. 2. Speak to me, sîtsîp'sûkkit; speak to him, sîtsîp'sattsîs; I speak to you, kit-

ai'sîtsîpsâtto; he speaks to him, ai'sîtsîpsâttsiuaie.

Speak the truth, v. int. 1. Speak thou truth, amûn'îit; I speak truth, nitau'mûnii; he speaks truth, au'mûniu.

v. t. an. 2. Speak truth to me, aumûn'îkit; speak truth to him, aumûn'îstsîs; I speak truth to you, kitau'mûnîsto; he speaks truth to him, au'mûnîtsiuaie.

Speak straightforwardly, v. int. 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokôm'otûnîit; I speak straightforwardly, nitokôm'otûni; he speaks straightforwardly, ikôm'otûniu.

v. t. an. 2. Speak straightforwardly to me, mokôm'otûnîkit; speak straightforwardly to him, mokôm'otûnîstsîs; I speak straightforwardly to you, kitokôm'otûnîsto; he speaks straightforwardly to him, ikôm'otûnîtsiuaie.

v. int. 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokôm'e'puyit; I speak straightforwardly, nitokôm'e'puyi; he speaks straightforwardly, mokôm'e'puyiu.

Speaking straightforwardly, n. abstr., mokôm'otûnîssînni; mokôm'e'puawsînni.

Speaking the truth, n. abstr., aumûn'îssînni.

Spear, n. an., sapûp'îstattsîs.

Spectacles, n. an., oôps'pînattsîs; itau'ôps'pîn'osopiau.

Speech, n. abstr., epo'awsînni.

Speechless, v. int. 1. He is speechless, kûttai'puyiu.

Spent, v. impers. (gone). It is spent, ai'tsînn'ikau.

Spice, n. ina., matsie'po'ko.

Spider, n. an., ksiuau'a kôsi.

Spill, v. t. ina. 2. Spill thou it, asuyîk'apixit; I spill it, nîtasuyîk'apixi; he spills it, asuyîk'apiximaie.

Spilling, n. abstr., asuyînn'ûksînni.

Spin, v. t. an. 3 (a top). Spin him, anîs'tutos; I spin him, nitau'-

an'istutoau; he spins him, an'is'-
tutoyuaie.

Spinning, *n. abstr.* (a top), an'is'tu-
toössin ni.

Spine, *n. ina.*, ai'issu'ists.

Spirit, *n. an.*, sta'aw.

Spit, *v. int.* 2. Spit thou, soku'tat;
I spit, nit'sokuta; he spits,
ai'sokutau.

v. t. an. 2. Spit at me, soku't-
ükkit; spit at him, soku'tattsis;
I spit at you, kitai'sokötatto;
he spits at him, ai'sokötättsi-
uaie.

n. abstr., soku'tani.

Spittle, *n. ina.*, soku'tani.

Splash, *v. int.* 1. Splash thou, auts'-
akit; I splash, nitauts'aki; he
splashes, auts'akiu.

v. t. an. 1. Splash me, ats'o'kit;
splash him, atsi'is; I splash you,
kitauts'o; he splashes him, auts'-
iuaie.

Splashing, *n. abstr.*, autsak'sin ni.

Splinter, *n. ina.*, emix'kau; *pl.*,
-kaists.

Split, *v. t. ina.* 2. Split it, aista-
tuksit'; I split it, nitai'statuks-
ip; he splits it, aistatuksimaie.

Splitting, *n. abstr.*, statuksak'sin ni.

Spoil, *v. t. ina.* 2. Spoil it, aksis-
tutsit'; I spoil it, nitse'ksistuts-
ip; he spoils it, eksistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Spoil it for me,
eksistuttomokit; spoil it for
him, eksistuttomos; I spoil it
for you, kitse'ksistuttomos; he
spoils it for him, eksistuttomoy-
uaie.

Spoil, *n. ina.* (of war), na'mök-
könest.

v. t. an. 2. Spoil me, na'mök-
kökkit; spoil him, na'mökköt-
tsis; I spoil you, kitsinā'mök-
kötio; he spoils him, na'mök-
kötsiuaie.

Spoiling, *n. abstr.*, na'mök kötük-
sin ni.

Sponge, *n. ina.*, ai'ksippuyinip.

Spoon, *n. an.*, innok'suyi.

Spot, *n. an.*, ki'tsipimi.

Spotted, *adj.*, kitsipimi.

Spread, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as butter on
bread). Spread it, pon'it; I
spread it, nitoponip; he spreads
it, ipon'imaie.

v. t. an. 2 (as a cloth, etc.)

Spread it, setsai'piksistsis; I
spread it, nit'setsai'piksistau;
he spreads it, se'tsai'piksistsi-
uaie.

v. t. an. 2. Spread it, istse'-
tsistsis; I spread it, nitai'setsi-
tsau; he spreads it, ai'setsitsi-
uaie.

Spring, *n. ina.* (season of), moto'.

n. an. (of water), mikis'kum.

Sprinkle. See "Splash."

Sprout, *v. int.* 1. It sprouts, ai'süs-
kiu.

Spruce tree. See "Pine tree."

Spur, *n. an.*, auaka'pixsatsis.

v. t. an. 2. Spur him (a horse),
auaka'pixsatsis; I spur him,
nitau'akapixsättau; he spurs
him, auaka'pixsatsiuaie.

v. int. 1. Use the spur, au-
ka'pixit; I use the spur, nit'au-
akapixi; he uses the spur, au'a-
kapixiu.

Spurring, *n. abstr.* (a horse), au-
ka'pixsin ni.

Spy, *n. an.*, sim'miapuskskaük-
kiua.

Spy-glass, *n. an.*, issüppiat'sis.

Square, *n.*, ksaomük'okanistsis-
sin ni; (four cornered), ats'otsi-
kokeu.

n. an. (used by carpenters),
itäks'kakio pi.

Squeeze, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as a sponge).

Squeeze it, ksippuyin'it; I
squeeze it, nitai'ksippuyinip;
he squeezes it, ai'ksippuyinim-
aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Squeeze it, aputs'-
in'it; I squeeze it, nitau'putsin-
ip; he squeezes it, au'putsin-
imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Squeeze me, aputs'-
inokit; squeeze him, aputs'inis;
I squeeze you, kitau'putsino;
he squeezes him, au'putsiniuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Squeeze it, ai'pik-

- iotsit**; I squeeze it, *nitai'pikio-tsip*; he squeezes it, *ai'pikio-tsimaie*.
- Squeezing**, *n. abstr.* (as a sponge), *ksippuyin'üksini*; *aputs'in-üksini*.
- Squint**, *v. int. 1.* Squint thou, *istsip'süppit*; I squint, *nitsistsip'süppi*; he squints, *istsip'süppi u.*
- Squinting**, *n. abstr.*, *istsip'süpsini*.
- Stab**, *v. int. 1.* Stab thou, *sımük-kıt*; I stab, *nitsımükki*; he stabs, *sımükki u.*
v. t. an. 1. Stab me, *sım mokit'*; stab him, *sımmıs'*; I stau you, *kitai'sımmo*; he stabs him, *ai-sımmiuaie*.
v. pass. I am stabbed, *nıt'sım-moko*; he is stabbed, *sımau'.*
- Stabbing**, *n. abstr.*, *sımük'sini*.
- Stack**, *n.*, *spitük'sin*.
- Staff**, *n. ina.*, *au'toanisso*.
- Stag**, *n. an.*, *au'atuyi-stüm'ik*.
- Stagger**, *v. int. 1.* Stagger thou, *atäppokai'ıit*; I stagger, *nita'täppokaii*; he staggers, *a'täppokaii u.*
- Staggering**, *n. abstr.*, *atäp'pokai-sini*.
- Stair**, *n.*, *itaua'mıssauopi*.
- Stake**, *n. ina.* (in the ground), *isstüm'atsis*; *isstüm'man*.
- Stallion**, *n. an.*, *ni'o'mita*; *pl.*, -tax.
v. int. 2. It is a stallion, *aio'mokau*.
- Stamp**, *v. int. 1* (with the feet). Stamp thou, *istok'ikökit*; I stamp, *ıtüs'tokiköki*; he stamps, *üs'tokiköki u.*
- Stamping**, *n. abstr.*, *istok'iköksini*.
- Stand above**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou above, *ketse'puyit*; I stand above, *ıtai'ketse'puyi*; he stands above, *ai'ketse'puyi u.*
- Stand up**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou up, *nipu'yipuyit*; I stand up, *ıtai'puyipuyi*; he stands up, *ai'puyipuyi u.*
- Stand still**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou, *istsipuyit'*; I stand, *nitsitsipuyi*; he stands, *itsipuyi u.*, or, *ıtai'puyi u.*
- Stand on one side**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou on one side, *ün'ıstüp'ipuyit*; he stands on one side, *ün'ıstüp'ipuyi u.*
- Stand on top of**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou on top of, *istokh'itsipuyit*; he stands on top of, *istokh'itsipuyi u.*
- Stand so**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou so, *ün'anıstipuyit*; he stands so, *ün'anıstipuyi u.*
- Standing up**, *n. abstr.*, *nipu'yipuyisini*.
- Star**, *n. an.*, *kök'atosi*; *pl.*, -ix.
- Starch**, *n.*, *ıtaiixksıstikawk'ia-ıopl*.
- Stare**, *v. int. 1.* Stare thou, *amüs'süppit*; I stare, *ıtauamüs'süppi*; he stares, *amüs'süppi u.*
v. t. an. 1. Stare at me, *amüs'sümmokit*; stare at him, *amüs'sümmıs*; I stare at you, *ıtaumüs'sümmo*; he stares at him, *amüs'sümmiuaie*.
- Staring**, *n. abstr.*, *amüs'süpsini*.
- Start**, *v. int. 3* (on a journey). Start thou, *amättoat'*; I start, *ıtauamätto*; he starts, *au'mätto*.
v. int. 2 (to run). Start thou, *amat'tomökkat*; I start, *ıtauamätto'mökka*; he starts, *au'mätto'mökka u.*
- Starting**, *n. abstr.* (on a journey), *amatto'sini*; (to run), *amatto'mökkanı*.
- Startle**. See "Frighten."
- Starvation**, *n. abstr.*, *istsıso'okınsini*.
- Starve**, *v. int. 1.* Starve thou, *istsıso'okınit*; I starve, *nitsıstıso'okini*; he starves, *istsıso'okıni u.*
- Starving**, *n. abstr.*, *istsıso'okınsini*.
- Stay**, *v. int. 1.* Stay thou, *stau'pit*; I stay, *nitsıtau'pi*; he stays, *ıtau'pi u.*
v. t. an. See "Abide."
- Steal**, *v. int. 1.* Steal thou, *kömos'it*; I steal, *ıtai'kömosi*; he steals, *ai'kömosi u.*
v. t. an. 1. Steal from me,

m 3,

Sting, v. t. an. 1. Sting me, ix.

v. t. ina. 2 (machinery in mo-

tion). Stop it, issikün'istutsit; I stop it, nit'sikün'istutsip; he stops it; issikün'istutsimaie.

v. t. an. 1 (a horse). Stop him, a mai'pu yis; I stop him, nit au'maipu yimau.

Stopping, *n. abstr.* (in walking), uk'-aitsi pu yisinni; (in working), uk'aiksi uosinni; (another, when walking, running, etc.), o'kösün ni; (machinery in motion), issikün'istutüksinni; (a horse), a mai'pu yisinni.

Store, *n.* (retail), itau'mütskotük-iopi; (warehouse), itai'püts-tük-iopi; (of food), aau'ösitüksists.

Storm, *n.* (snow), sum'oputau; autumn storm, moku'putau.

Stout, *v. int. 1.* Be thou stout, mio'kasit; I am stout, nitai'okasi; he is stout, mio'kasiu.

v. int. 1. Be thou stout, omük'köppiit; I am stout, nit'omük'köppii; he is stout, omük'köppiiu.

Stoutness, *n. abstr.*, mio'kasinni; omük'köppiisinni.

Stove, *n. an.*, m'ix'kimipotau.

Straight, *v. impers.* It is straight, iköm'otstsiu.

Straighten, *v. t. ina. 3.* Straighten thou it, mokömots'köpattoat; I straighten it, nitau'kömotsköpatto; he straightens it, au'ömotsköpattom aie.

Stranger, *n. an.* pii tap'pi.

Strangle, *v. t. an. 2.* Strangle thou me, iistap'ikit; strangle him, iistap'istsis; I strangle you, kitai'istapisto; he strangles him, ai'istapistsiu aie.

Strangling, *n. abstr.*, aiistap'istüksinni.

Strap, *n. ina.*, itau'mopüstük-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Straw, *n. ina.*, suistsipik'iaksin.

Straw hat, *n. ina.*, mattuyis'tsüm-mokün.

Strawberry, *n. ina.*, otsistsin'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.

Stray, *v. int. 2* (of a man). Stray

thou, nam'itapauauökkat; I stray, nits'amitapauauökka; he strays, nam'itapauauökkau.

v. int. 1 (of a beast). Stray thou, nam'itapauyit; he strays, namitapau'yi u.

Straying, *n. abstr.* (of a man), nam'-itapauauökkani; (of a beast), nam'itapauyisinni.

Stream, *n. ina.*, aase'tükh tai; aase'tükh tamskam.

Street, *n. ina.*, itauau'ökaupi.

Strength, *n. abstr.*, mi'sinni; m'isköpsinni.

Strengthen, *v. t. ina. 2.* Strengthen it, mi'istutsit; I strengthen it, nits'istutsip; he strengthens it, mi'istutsimaie.

Strengthening, *n. abstr.*, mi'istutüksinni.

Stretch, *v. int. 1* (one's self). Stretch thou, saip'it; I stretch, nitai'saippi; he stretches, ai'saippiu.

v. t. ina. 2 (expand). Stretch thou it, koke'in'it; I stretch it, nitaikokeinip; he stretches it, aikoke'in'imaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (as a rope). Stretch it, saiipsköp'attoat; I stretch it, nitai'saiipsköpattop; he stretches it, ai'saiipsköpattom aie.

v. t. an. 2. Stretch me, saiipsköp'ükkit; stretch him, saiipsköp'üttis; I stretch you, kitai'saiipsköpattro; he stretches him, ai'saiipsköpattsiu aie.

Stretching, *n. abstr.*, saipiu'össinni; (a rope, etc.), saiipsköp'at-tüksinni.

Strike, *v. t. ina. 2.* Strike it, aki'it; I strike it, nitau'akip; he strikes it, au'akiimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Strike me, akio'-kit; strike him, aki'is; I strike you, kitau'akio; he strikes him, au'akiu aie.

v. int. 6 (clock). It strikes, ai'sätsikotüm.

Strike camp, *v. int. 1.* Strike camp, apük'keit; I strike camp, nit-

au'pūk'kei; he strikes camp, au'pūk'kei u.
Striking, *n. abstr.* (hitting), akiak'sīni; (camp), apūk'keisīni.
String, *n. ina.*, ixta'poko.
Strip, *v. t. an.* 3 (deprive of clothing). Strip me, suoxotokit; strip him, su'oxotos; I strip you, kitaisuoxoto; he strips him, aisu'oxotoyiuaie.
v. reflect. (one's self). Strip yourself, su'oxotosit; I strip myself, nitsu'oxotosi; he strips himself, aisu'oxotosi u.
Stripe, *n. ina.* (relating to colours), sāts'tuksīn.
Stripping, *n. abstr.*, su'oxotuksīni; (one's self), su'oxotosīni.
Stroke, *v. t. an.* 3. Stroke me, ai'sūmoto to kit; stroke him, ai'sūmotos; I stroke you, kitai'sūmoto; he strokes him, ai'sūmotoyiuaie.
Stroking, *n. abstr.*, sūm mo'tuksīni.
Strong, *v. int.* 1. He is strong, mi-o'kasiu; mis'iu; mis'kōpiu.
Strychnine, *n.*, itai'putsīmaupi.
Stubble, *n. ina.*, ikau'okikai'sts.
Stud, *n. an.* (for shirt), itaisūpikīn'amaupi.
Stud horse, *n. an.*, nio'mita; *pl.*, -tax.
Stuff, *v. t. ina.* 3 (fill). Stuff it in, stai'sūppotoat; I stuff it in, nit'sitaisūppotop; he stuffs it in, itai'sūppotomaie.
Stuffing, *n. abstr.*, stai'sūppitūksīni.
Stumble, *v. int.* 1. Stumble thou, ūsts'kīmskūkit; I stumble, nits'ists'kīmskūki; he stumbles, ist's'kīmskūki u.
Stumbling, *n. abstr.*, ist's'kīms'kūksīni.
Stump, *n. ina.* (of a tree), ikau'okikau.
Stupid, *v. int.* 1. Be stupid, mat'tsapsi; I am stupid, nit'ūt'tsapsi; he is stupid, mat'tsapsi u.
Stupidity, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsīni.
Subside, *v. int.* 1 (water). Subside

thou, sīksi'ku'yit; it subsides, ai-sīksiku'yi u.
Succour. See "Help."
Suck, *v. int.* 2. Suck thou, istat'; I suck, nit'ūs'ta; he sucks, ūs'tau.
v. t. ina. 3. Suck it, ūs'tatoot; I suck it, nit'ūs'tatop; he sucks it, ūs'tatomaie.
Sucking, *n. abstr.*, ista'sīni.
Suckle, *v. t. an.* 1. Suckle thou him, istak'aiis; she suckles him, istak'aiuaie.
Suffer pain, *v. int.* 1. Suffer thou istse'stāmī; I suffer pain, nits'is'tsestāmi; he suffers pain, is'tsestāmi u.
v. int. 6. Suffer thou, epu'īnat; I suffer, nitse'puīna; he suffers, epu'īnu u.
Suffice, *v. impers.* It suffices, un'niaie.
Sugar, *n. ina.*, nap'iniu; brown sugar, otoka'piniu; white sugar, ksīxap'iniu.
Suicide, *commit, v. reflect.* (by stabbing). Commit suicide thou, au'ūt'aisīmosit; I commit suicide, nitau'ūt'aisīmosi; he commits suicide, au'ūt'aisīmosi u.; (by shooting), commit suicide thou, au'ūt'tosi; I commit suicide, nit'au'ūt'tosi; he commits suicide, au'ūt'tosi u.
 (By drowning). See "Drown."
 (By hanging). See "Hang."
 (By poisoning). See "Poison."
Sulk, *v. int.* 1. Sulk thou, minix'it; I sulk, nitai'nixi; he sulks, minix'iu.
Sulking, *n. abstr.*, minix'sīni.
Summer, *n. ina.*, nepu'.
Sun, *n. an.*, nato'si.
Sunbeam, *n.*, saieke'siuan.
Sunday, *n. ina.*, nato'yeksistsi kui; *pl.*, -kuists.
Sun dial, *n. an.*, itai'ksistsikumiopi.
Sunrise, *n. ina.*, au'otūmiskōpi.
adv. At sunrise, au'otūmiskōpissi.
Sunset, *n. ina.*, ai'istakōpi.

- adv.* At sunset, ai'istaköp'is-si.
- Sunshine**, *n. ina.*, ai'etsks'ix kopi.
- Superintend**, *v. int. 1.* Superintend thou, ototäm'sit; I superintend, nito'totämsi; he superintends, o'totämsiu.
- Supper**, *n. ina.*, atüx'oössin.
- Surround**, *v. t. an. 1.* Surround ye him, otüx'epuyimok; they surround him, otüx'epuyimiau-aië.
- Swallow**, *n. an.* (bird), si'ixiköp-pans.
- v. int. 6.* Swallow thou, itsis'-tat; I swallow, nitsistsäta; he swallows, its'istüm.
- Swallowing**, *n. abstr.*, itsis'tüksin-ni.
- Swamp**, *n. ina.*, pax'e'küku.
- Swear**, *v. int. 1* (profanely). Swear thou, ai'pakosineki; I swear, nitai'pakosineki; he swears, ai'pakosinekiu.
- Swearing**, *n. abstr.*, pakos'ineksin-ni.
- Sweat**, *v. int. 1* (perspire). Sweat thou, saik'in'sit; I sweat, nitai'saik'insi; he sweats, ai'saik'insiu.
- Sweating tent**, *n. ina.*, istse'iskan.
- Sweep**, *v. int. 1.* Sweep thou, nomawk'iakit; I sweep, nitaiomawk'iaki; he sweeps, aiomawk'iakiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Sweep it, nomawk'-it; I sweep it, nitaiomawk'ip; he sweeps it, aiomawk'imaie.
- Sweeping**, *n. abstr.*, nomawk'iaksin-ni.
- Sweet**, *v. impers.* It is sweet, matsiepo'ko; very sweet, iekit'sie-poko.
- Sweeten**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Sweeten it, matsiepo'koistutsit; I sweeten it, nitai'tsiepokoistutsip; he sweetens it, aitsiepokoistutsimaie.
- Sweet grass hills**, *n. an.*, küttuyis'ix.
- Swell**, *v. int. 1.* Swell thou, kop'i-it; I swell, nitai'kopii; he swells, aiko'pi'u.

- Swelling**, *n. abstr.*, kop'i'isinni.
- Swift**, *v. impers.* It is swift, istsi-ke'u.
- Swim**. See "Bathe."
- Swine**, *n. an.*, ak'sinui; *pl.*, -nix.
- Swing**, *n.*, auap'is'tan.
- v. reflect.* Swing yourself, auüt'apiks'it; I swing myself, nitauüt'apiksi; he swings himself, auüt'apiks'iu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Swing me, auüt'apiks'ikkit; swing him, auüt'apiksistsis; I swing you, kitau-üt'apiksisto; he swings him, auüt'apiksistsiuaië.
- Swinging**, *n. abstr.*, auüt'apiksistüksinui.
- Swoon**. See "Faint."
- Sword**, *n. an.*, inais'toan; *pl.*, -toax.
- Syrup**, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'iniu.

T.

- Table**, *n. ina.*, itaiso'io'pi; itau'yo-pi.
- Table cover**, *n. ina.*, itaisotünik'i-akiopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Tack**, *n. an.*, itainüxiks'is'toxakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Tack, brass-headed**, *n. an.*, ist'stak-sin.
- Tail**, *n. ina.*, mokhsoyis.
- v. int. 1.* He has a tail, issoye'u.
- Take**, *v. t. ina. 1.* Take it, matsit'; I take it, nitots'ip; he takes it, matsimaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Take me, matto'-kit; take him, mattos'; I take you, kitau'to; he takes him, mat'toyiuaië.
- Take ashore**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Take it ashore, apitse'potot; I take it ashore, nitau'pitse'potop; he takes it ashore, au'pitsepotomaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Take me ashore, apitse'pio'kit; take him ashore, apitse'piis; I take you ashore, kitau'pitsepio; he takes him ashore, au'pitse'piu-aië.

Take away, v. t. ina. 1. Take it away, mīs'tūpotsit; I take it away, nitai'istūpotsip; he takes it away, ai'istūpotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me away, mīs'tūpotokit; take him away, mīs'tūpotos; I take you away, kitai'istūpotos; he takes him away, ai'istūpotoyiuaie.

Take down, v. t. ina. 2. Take it down, in nai'pixit; I take it down, nit'ūn'naipixip; he takes it down, in'naipiximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Take me down, in nai'piksikkit; take him down, in nai'piksistsis; I take you down, kitsin'naipiksisto; he takes him down, in nai'piksistsiuaie.

Take back, v. t. ina. 3 (return). Take it back, aköp'attoat; I take it back, nit'aköpatto; he takes it back, a'köpattoimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me back, aköp'pio; take him back, aköp'pis; I take you back, kitaköp'pio; he takes him back, aköp'piuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (receive to one's self). Take it back, matsko'tsit; I take it back, nit'ūs'skotsip; he takes it back, ūs'skotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me back, matsko'tokit; take him back, matsko'tos; I take you back, kit'ūs'skoto; he takes him back, mat'skotoyiuaie.

Take off, v. t. ina. 2 (clothing). Take it off, sauauts'it; I take it off, nit'sauautsip; he takes it off, sauauts'imaie.

v. reflect. Take off—yourself, sau'o'tosit; I take off—myself, nitsauotosi; he takes off—himself, sau'otosiu.

Take place. It will take place, ak'anistapiu.

Take up, v. t. ina. 3. Take it up, ame'potant; I take it up, nita'mepotop; he takes it up, a'mepotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me up, ame'

pio; take him up, ame'pis; I take you up, kitame'pio; he takes him up, ame'piuaie.

Taking, n. abstr., mat'ak'sin ni; (— away), mīs'tūpōtūk sin ni; (— ashore), a pits'e'pi ūk sin ni; (— down), in nai'pi ksīs tūk sin ni; (— back, i.e. returning) a köp'o-tūksin ni; (— back, i.e. receiving), issko'tūksin ni; (— off clothing), sau o'tūk sin ni; sau o'tos sin ni; (— up), ame'pi tūksin ni.

Talk. See "Speak."

Tall, v. int. 2. Be thou tall, spitat'; I am tall, nit'spita; he is tall, spitau'.

Tallow, n., ai'sik kotsii.

Tame, v. int. 1. He is tame, ikkīn-aps'iu.

Tan, v. t. an. 2. Tan him, pān'ūn'-attsis; I tan him, nitai'pān'ūn-attau; he tans him, aipūn'ūn'-atsiuaie.

Tanning, n. abstr., pān'sin ni.

Tantalize, v. t. an. 3. Tantalize me, aisai'ix'ix'in nokit; tantalize him, aisai'ix'ix'in nos; I tantalize you, kitai'sai'ix'ix'in no; he tantalizes him, ai'sai'ix'ix'in noyiuaie.

Tantalizing, n. abstr., sai'ix'ix'in-nūksin ni.

Tape, n., itai'pikūk'kūn'imaupi.

Tapers, v. int. 1. It tapers, itūpi'ksis'iu.

Tares, n. ina., okiap'sūs'kīia.

Target, n., akitūk'sin.

Taste, v. t. ina. 1. Taste it, a tōtsit'; I taste it, nita'tōtsip; he tastes it, au'atōtsimaie.

Tasting, n. abstr., a tōtūk'sin ni.

Tattoo, v. int. 2. Tattoo thou, a-tsīssa'kat; I tattoo, nitau'a tsīs-saka; he tattoos, au'a tsīs-sakau.

Tattooing, n. abstr., a tsīs-sa'kan i.

Tea, n. ina., sixikim'ni.

v. int. 2. Make tea, sixikim'-sīm mat; I make tea, nitai'sixi-kīm sīm ma; he makes tea, aisixi-kīm sīm mau.

Tea, making, n. abstr., sixikim'sūk-sin ni.

Teach, v. int. 1. Teach thou, is-

ksInIm'matsük kit; I teach, nit-
us'ksInIm'matsük ki; he teaches,
us'ksInIm'matsük ki u.

v. t. an. 1. Teach me, isksIn-
Im'matsokit; teach him, isksIn-
Im'matsis; I teach you, kitus'-
ksInIm'matso; he teaches him,
usksInIm'mats'iu aie.

v. reflect. Teach yourself, is-
ksInIm'matsosit; I teach myself,
nitusksInIm'matsosi; he teaches
himself, usksInIm'matsosi u.

Teacher, n. an., usksInIm'matsok-
i u a.

Teaching, n. abstr., isksInIm'mats-
tüksin ni.

Tea-cup, n. an., itaisixikim'iisim-
iopi; *pl., -pix.*

Tea-kettle, n. an., itaua'kusimau-
pi; *pl., -pix.*

Teapot, n. an., is tsiksists'topi; *pl., -pix.*

Tear, n. ina., saku'apinikan.

Tear, v. t. ina. 2. Tear it, pin'otsit;
I tear it, nitai'pinotsip; he tears
it, ai'pinotsimaie.

Tearing, n. abstr., pin'otüksin ni.

Teat, n., opusun'nikipi.

Teeth, n. ina., mope'kinists.

Telegraph, n., itai'itsinikiopi; it-
ai'puyiopi.

Tell. See "Say."

Tell the news, v. t. an. 3. Tell me
the news, atsIniko'kit; tell him
the news, atsInikos'; I tell you
the news, kitai'itsIniko; he tells
him the news, ai'itsInikoyiu aie.

Tell, v. int. 1 (confess). Tell thou,
ninapün'it; I tell, nitsIn'apüa-
i; he tells, ai'Inapün iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Tell it, inapün'-
istoat; I tell it, nitsIn'apünis-
top; he tells it, ai'Inapünistom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Tell me, in'apün-
ikkit; tell him, in'apünistsis;
I tell you, kitai'Inapünisto; he
tells him, ai'Inapünistsiu aie.

Telling, n. abstr. (the news), atsIn-
ik'sin ni; (confessing), ai'In'apün-
is tüksin ni.

Ten, num. adj., ke'po.

Tend. See "Watch."

Tender, v. int. 1 (not tough), ikkIn-
is'siu.

Tent, n. ina., kskkokoau; (Λ
shaped), a pi'kanokoau; (In-
dian), moyis'.

Tent canvas, n. ina., itaisotünik'-
Imaupi.

Tent-pole, n. ina., mün'stam.

Terrify. See "Frighten."

Thank you, E-e-e-e-e; nitökh'si-
tük ki (= I am pleased).

Thawing, v. int. 1. It is thawing,
ai'stükuyi.

Thee, pers. pron., kēsto'a.

Theft, n. abstr., kōmo'sūni.

Their, pron. poss., otsi nan'oi au.

Them, pers. pron., osto'au ai.

Then, adv., ün'nika; tūm-, in com-
position; as, I will then come
here, nitakotūm'ipuksipu.

There, adv., ün'nimaie.

Thermometer, it us'stuyim iopi.

These, pron. an., am'ox.

These, pron. ina., am'osta.

They, pers. pron., osto'au ai.

Thick, v. int. 1. It is thick (*ina.*),
spike'u; (*an.*), spik'siu.

Thick, adj., spik-, in composition;
as, thick writing, spik'sinaksin.

Thicken, v. t. ina. 2. Thicken it,
mioks'pistutsit; I thicken it,
nitauks'pistutsip; he thickens
it, auks'pistutsimaie.

Thickening, n. abstr., oks'pistu tük-
sin ni.

Thieve. See "Steal."

Thigh, n. ina., moöp'issük.

Thigh-bone, n. ina., otoxin'a.

Thimble, n. an., itauai'tsinük iopi;
pl., -pix.

Thin, v. impers. It is thin, istoke'u.

Thin, adj. partic., istok-, in compo-
sition; as, thin cloth, istok'ai pīs-
tsi.

Think, v. int. 2. Think thou, kse-
Imstat'; I think, nitai kseImsta;
he thinks, ai'kseImstau.

Thinking, n. abstr., kseImsta'ni.

Thirst, v. int. 1. Thirst thou, enak'-
it; I thirst, nits'e naki; he thirsts,
enak'iu.

Thirsting, *n. abstr.*, enak'sūni.
Thirteen, *num. adj.*, ni'koputto.
Thirty, *num. adj.*, ni'tp'po.
This, *pron. dem.*, am'ok, or, am'oiā.
Thither, *adv.*, om'ima.
Thorn, *n. ina.*, ksīssi'is.
Thorn bush, *n. ina.*, ksīssi'ku.
Thought. See "Thinking."
Thousand, *num. adj.*, omāk'sike-pippo.
Thrash, *v. int. 1* (grain). Thrash thou, su'istsipik'iak it; I thrash, nitaisu'istsipik'iaki; he thrashes, aisu'istsipik'iakiu.
Thrashing, *n. abstr.*, su'istsipik'iaksūni.
Thrashing-floor, *n. ina.*, otsitai'sui-suitsipik'iakipi - apāx'istoxix-tsists.
Thrashing-machine, *n. an.*, itaisui-istsipik'iakipi.
Thread, *n. ina.*, assip's'.
v. t. an. 1. Thread him (in reference to the needle), saūps-kais'; I thread him, nitai'saūps-kau; he threads him, saūpska'uaie.
v. t. ina. 3. Thread it (in reference to the thread), saūpska-toat'; I thread it, nitai'saūpska-top; he threads it, saūpskatomaie.
Threading, *n. abstr.*, saūpskatūk-sūni.
Three, *num. adj.*, nioks'kām.
Three-cornered, nioks'kai'koki.
Three score, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.
Three times, *v. int. 1.* It is three times, nioks'kan'istapiu.
Throat, *n. ina.*, moksistūn'.
Throbs, *v. impers.* It throbs, aup'u; ai'taupiu.
Throne, *n. ina.*, spiso'pōtsis (= high seat).
Throng, *v. t. an. 3.* Throng me, otūk'akawkokit; Throng him, otūk'akawkos; we throng you, kito'tūka'kawkopinan; they throng him, itūk'akawkoyiaū.
Thronging, *n. abstr.*, otūk'akaw-kūksūni.
Throttle, *v. t. an. 1.* Throttle me,

pāttsinno'kit; throttle him, pāt-tsūnnis; I throttle you, kitai'-pāttsinno; he throttles him, ai'-pāttsinnuaie.
Throttling, *n. abstr.*, pāttsinak'sūni.
Through, *go, v. int. 3.* Go thou through, sisāppok'out; I go through, nitaisisāppoko; he goes through, itai'sisāppoko.
Through, going, *n. abstr.*, sisāppok'-osūni.
Through, *adv. partic.*, sisāppok-, in composition; as, it rains through, aisisāppok'sotau.
Throw, *v. int. 1.* Throw thou, pix-it'; I throw, nitai'pixi; he throws, itai'pixiu.
v. t. an. 3. Throw it to me, puk'sūpapiksis'komo'kit; throw it to him, is'tūpapiksistomos; I throw it to you, kitai'istūpapi-ksistomo; he throws it to him, is'tūpapiksistomoyiaie.
Throw away, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it away, mis'tūpapi'ixit; I throw it away, nitsis'tūpapi'ixip; he throws it away, is'tūpapi'iximaie.
v. t. an. 2. Throw him away, mis'tūpapi'ixis'is; I throw him away, nitsis'tūpapi'ixis'tau; he throws him away, itsis'tūpapi-ksis'tsiaie.
Throw down, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it down, mis'tūpina'p'ixit; I throw it down, nitsis'tūpina'p'ixip; he throws it down, itsis'tūpina'p'iximaie.
v. t. an. 2. Throw him down, mis'tūpina'p'ixis'is; I throw him down, nitsis'tūpina'p'ixis'tau; he throws him down, itsis'tūpina'p'ixis'tsiaie.
Throw into, or in, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it in, istūp'a'p'ixit; I throw it in, nitai'sūpapi'ixip; he throws it in, itsūp'a'p'iximaie.
v. t. an. 2. Throw him in, istūp'a'p'ixis'is; I throw him in, nitaisūpapi'ixis'tau; he throws him in, itsūp'a'p'ixis'tsiaie.
Throw into water, *v. t. ina. 2.*

Throw it into water, *suia'pîx it*; I throw it into water, *nitsuia'pîx ip*; he throws it into water, *suia'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him into water, *suia'pîksîstsîs*; I throw him into water, *nitsuia'pîksîstau*; he throws him into water, *itsuia'pîksîtsiuaie*.

Throw inside, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, inside a house). Throw it inside, *istsîp'stapîx it*; I throw it inside, *nitsîstîp'stapîx ip*; he throws it inside, *itsîp'stapîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him inside, *istsîp'stapîksîstsîs*; I throw him inside, *nitsîstîp'stapîksîstau*; he throws him inside, *itsîp'stapîksîtsiuaie*.

Throw outside, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it outside, *sai'pîx it*; I throw it outside, *nitsai'pîx ip*; he throws it outside, *itai'sai'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him outside, *sai'pîksîstsîs*; I throw him outside, *nitsai'pîksîstau*; he throws him outside, *ai'sai'pîksîtsiuaie*.

Throw over, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it over, *ksîstûk'a'pîx it*; I throw it over, *nitai'ksîstûka'pîx ip*; he throws it over, *aîksîstûka'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *ksîstûka'pîksîstsîs*; I throw him over, *nitai'ksîstûka'pîksîstau*; he throws him over, *aîksîstûka'pîksîtsiuaie*.

v. t. ina. 2. Throw it over, *otûmîna'pîx it*; I throw it over, *nitotûmîna'pîx ip*; he throws it over, *itsûmîna'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *otûmîna'pîksîstsîs*; I throw him over, *nitotûmîna'pîksîstau*; he throws him over, *itotûmîna'pîksîtsiuaie*.

Throw through, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, through an open window). Throw it through, *satûp'pîx it*; I throw it through, *nitsatûp'pîx ip*; he throws it through, *satûp'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *satûp'îksîstsîs*; I throw him through, *nitsatûp'îksîstau*; he throws him through, *satûp'îksîtsiuaie*.

v. t. ina. 2 (any substance, as glass, paper, etc.). Throw it through, *sisûppok'sai'pîx it*; I throw it through, *nitsisûppok'sai'pîx ip*; he throws it through, *sisûppok'sai'pîx imaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *sisûppok'sai'pîksîstsîs*; I throw him through, *nitsisûppok'sai'pîksîstau*; he throws him through, *sisûppok'sai'pîksîtsiuaie*.

Throwing, *n. abstr.*, *pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— away), *mîs'tûpîpîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— down), *mîstûpîna-pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— into), *istsûp'a'pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— into water), *istsuia'pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— inside), *istsîp'stapîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— over), *ksîstûka'pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— over), *otûmîna'pîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— through), *satûpîksîstûk'sîn ni*; (— through a substance), *sisûppok'sai'pîksîstûk'sîn ni*.

Thumb, *n. an.*, *omûk'okîstsîs*.

Thunder, *n.*, *ksîstîkum'a*.

Thy, *poss. pron.*, *kitsînan'*; kit-.

Tickle, *v. t. an.* Tickle me, *ekuan'îstutokit*; tickle him, *ekuan'îstutos*; I tickle you, *kitai'ku-an'îstuto*; he tickles him, *e'ku-an'îstutoyiuaie*.

Tickling, *n. abstr.*, *ekuan'îstutûk'sîn ni*.

Tidings. See "News."

Tidy, *v. int. 2.* Tidy thou, *mûnstai'itat*; I tidy, or make tidy, *nitai'înstaiita*; he tidies, *ai'înstaiitau*.

v. t. ina. 3. Tidy it, *mûnstau'otoat*; I tidy it, *nitai'înstauotop*; he tidies it, *ai'înstauotom-aiie*.

v. impers. It is tidy, *mînstai-i'u*; *mînstaua'piu*.

Tidying, *n. abstr.*, *mînstai'itûk'sîn ni*.

Tie, v. t. ina. 2. Tie it, is'ksi pit;
I tie it, nitai'Isksi pip, he ties it,
ai'Isksi pimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Tie me, is'ksi p'k-
kit; tie him, is'ksi p'stsis; I tie
you, kitai'Isksi p'sto; he ties him,
ai'Isksi p'stsi uai e.

Tied, v. pass. It is tied, imopip'.

Tight, v. impers. It is tight, mi'-
tsiu; it is too tight, koke'tsiu.

Tighten, v. t. ina. 2. Tighten it,
koke'ipixit; I tighten it, nitai'-
kokeipixip; he tightens it, ai'-
kokeipiximaie.

Tightening, n. abstr., kokeipixIs-
tüksin ni.

Till, v. int. 1 (the ground). Till
thou, aupükimixak'it; I till,
nitau'pükimixaki; he tills, au'-
pükimixakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Till it, aupükim-
in'it; I till it, nitau'pükim'in'ip;
he tills it, au'pükim'in'imaie.

Tiller, n. an. (of the ground), au-
pükim'in'akiua.

Tilling, n. abstr., aupükim'in'äk-
s'in ni.

Timber, n. ina. (standing), atsu'ös-
kui.

Time. What is the time? tsa'a
itoto'ats itai'ksistsikumio pi?
adv. At that time, an'nika.

Tin, n. an., mix'kim.

Tin kettle, n. an., mix'kimiokha.

Tip, adv. At the tip, mi'no kotsi.

Tippler, n. an., au'ättseiua; s'im-
me'pitsiua.

Tire, v. t. an. 1. Tire me, sistsi-
ka'atsokit; tire him, sistsika'-
atsis; I tire you, kitsistsika'ats-
o; he tires him, aisistsika'atsi-
uai e.

v. reflect. Tire thyself, s'is-
tsika'atsos it; I tire myself, nit-
sistsika'atsosi; he tires himself,
sistsika'atsosi u.

Tired, v. int. 4. Be thou tired, s'is-
tsikut'; I am tired, nit'sistsiku;
he is tired, ai'sistsiku.

Tired, being, n. abstr., sistsiku'sin-
ni.

Tiring, n. abstr. (another), sistsi-

ka'atstüksin ni; (one's self), s'is-
tsika'atsossin ni.

Toad, n. an., omükitse'eköpisau.

Tobacco, n. ina., p'sta'kan.

Toboggan, n., so'otsekat'sis.

v. int. 2. Toboggan thou, so'-
otsekat; I toboggan, nitai'soots-
eka; he toboggans, ai'sootse-
kau.

Tobogganing, n. abstr., sootse'-
kau i.

To-day, adv., an nok-ksistsiku'ik.

Toe, n. ina., inük'okitsis.

Together, adv. partic., pok-, in
composition; as, we will go there
together, nitakopok'itappopin-
an.

Tomb, n., ake'niman.

To-morrow, adv., apinök'wis; mat-
tün'nis.

Tongs, n. an., itau'tükkiopi.

Tongue, n., mats'in ni'.

To-night, adv., ünstok'-koku'i.

Too, adv. partic., mau'mai-, in
composition; as, it is too small,
mau'mai inükotsiu; (in addi-
tion), müt-; nökö'üt-.

Tool, n. ina., itap'au'tükkiopi.

Tooth, n. ina., mope'kin; *pl.*, -k'in-
ists.

Top, n. an., an'is'tsiatsis; (summit),
ksik'ko'ketots; ketots'; he is on
the top, ketot'aük.

Torn, v. pass. It is torn, paiyi'ni-
kau.

Toss, v. t. ina. 2. Toss it, spa'p'ix-
it; I toss it, nit'üs'spaxip; he
tosses it, üs'spaximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Toss him, spa'pi-
ksistsis; I toss him, nit'üs'spa-
piksistau; he tosses him, üs'spa-
piksistsiuaie.

Tossing, n. abstr., spa'piksistsüksin-
ni.

Touch, v. t. an. 1. Touch me, tsix-
en'okit; touch him, tsixen'is;
I touch you, kitaitsixeno; he
touches him, tsixen'iuai e.

Touchwood, n. ina., pe'koksixim.

Tough, it is, v. int. 1, miu'.

Towel, n. ina., it'üs'siskiosopi.

Tower, n. ina., spiap'ioyis.

Town, *n. ina.*, a kai'täpiskui; ak-ap'ioyis.

Toy, *n.*, auüm'atsis.

Trace, *n. ina.* (harness), itai'ixköpi; *pl.*, -pists.

Track, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.

v. int. 2. He makes a track, oksoku'iskau.

Trade. See "Buy."

v. recipr. (exchange). Trade with one another, pum'motseik; we trade with one another, nit'opum motseipinan; let us trade with one another, awkh'pum motseiop.

Trading, *n. abstr.* (with one another), pum'motseisin ni.

Trader, *n. an.*, awkh'pumapiekuün; aumüts'kotükkiua

Trample, *v. int.* 1. Trample on it, isto'tütsam'iaiyit; I trample on it, nitsit'to'tütsam'iaiyi; he tramples on it, itotütsam'iaiyi.

Trampling, *n. abstr.*, istotütsam'ia-yisin ni.

Transform, *v. t. ina.* 2. Transform it, aisauai'stutsit; I transform it, nitaisauai'stutsip; he transforms it, aisauaistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, aisauai'istutokit; transform him, aisauai'istutos; I transform you, kitsauai'istuto; he transforms him, ai'sauai'istutoyiuai.

v. reflect. Transform yourself, ai'sauainosit; I transform myself, nitai'sauainosi; he transforms himself, ai'sauainosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Transform it, nokets'istutsit; I transform it, nitai'oketsistutsip; he transforms it, ai'oketsistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, nokets'istutokit; transform him, nokets'istutos; I transform you, kitai'oketsistuto; he transforms him, ai'oketsistutoyiuai.

v. reflect. Transform thyself, nokets'inosit; I transform myself, nitai'oketsinosi; he transforms himself, ai'oketsinosiu.

Transformation, *n. abstr.*, aisauai'-

istutüksin ni; nokets'istutüksin ni; (of one's self), aisau'ainosin ni; ai'oketsinosin ni.

Transgression. See "Sin."

Transgressor. See "Sinner."

Transgress. See "Sin."

Transparent, *adj.*, sisüppox'inükku.

Trap, *n.*, itük'iakioipi; ikiak'iat-sis.

v. int. 1. Set a trap, ikiak'it; I set a trap, nitai'ikiaki; he sets a trap, ai'ikiakiu.

v. t. an. 2. Trap him, ikiak'üttsis; I trap him, nitai'ikiaküttai; he traps him, ikiak'üttsiuai.

Trapping, *n. abstr.*, ikiak'sin ni.

Travel, *v. int.* 3. Travel thou, aumattoat; I travel, nitau'matto; he travels, aumatto.

Travelling, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sin ni.

Travoy, *n. ina.*, manists'i; my travoy, nunists'i; horse trevoy, ponoköm'itanists'i; dog travoy, imita'unists'i.

Treacle, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'ini u.

Tree, *n. ina.*, omüx'ixim; pine or fir tree, pakhtok'i; cotton wood tree, ase'tsixim; poplar tree, asase'tsixin.

Tremble, *v. int.* 1. Tremble thou, pakhpuye'it; I tremble, nitai'pakhpuyei; he trembles, ai'pakhpuyei.

Trembling, *n. abstr.*, pakhpuye'isin ni.

Triangular, *v. impers.* It is triangular, nooks'kaiiko keu.

Trigger, *n. an.* (of a gun), ai'kokiapittattau.

v. t. an. 2. Pull the trigger, kokia'pittatsis; I pull the trigger, nitai'kokiapittattau; he pulls the trigger, ai'kokiapittatsiuai.

Trigger, pulling the, *n. abstr.*, kokia'pittatotin ni.

Tripe, *n.*, o'koanni.

Trouble, *v. int.* 1. Have thou trouble, ai'sinnatäpsit; I am in

trouble, nitai'sin nataps; he is in trouble, ai'sin natapsiu; trouble me, asinas'ukkit; trouble him, asinas'atsis; I trouble you, kitai'sinasatto; he troubles him, ai'sinasattsiuaie.

Trouble, *n. abstr.*, sin nataps'sin-ni.

Troubled in mind, *v. int. 2.* Be thou troubled in mind, ai'sin natapitsitat; I am troubled in mind, nitai'sin natapitsita; he is troubled in mind; ai'sin natapitsitau.

Troubled in mind, being, *n. abstr.*, sin natap'itsitani.

Trough, *n. ina.* (for pigs), aksin nitaisup'pioyiopi; (water), itai'simepitauopi.

Trousers, *n. an.*, ats'is'; *pl.*, a ts'ex'.

True, *v. int. 1.* It is true, e'muniu. See "Speak the truth."

Trumpet, *n. an.*, ituk'iopi.

v. int. 1. Blow the trumpet, ikkit'; I blow the trumpet, nitai'ikki; he blows the trumpet, ai'ikkiu.

Trumpet, blowing the, *n. abstr.*, ik-sin'ni.

Trumpeter, *n. an.*, ai'ikkiua.

Truth, *n. abstr.*, aumun'issin ni. See "Speak the truth."

Try, *v. int. 1.* Try thou, issan'istsiit; I try, nitus'sanistsii; he tries, us'sanistsiu.

Trying, *n. abstr.*, issan'istsisin ni.

Try to do, *v. t. ina. 2.* Try to do it, issan'istutsit; I try to do it, nitus'sanistutsip; he tries to do it, us'sanistutsimaie.

Trying to do, *n. abstr.*, issan'istutuksin ni.

Tub, *n. ina.* (wash), itus'sistsukiopi.

Tumbler, *n.*, saku'ku to kos.

Turkey, *n. an.*, omux'iketukki.

Turn, *v. t. ina.* (as a handle). Turn it, autuk'apixit; I turn it, nitautuk'apixip; he turns it, autuk'apiximaie.

Turn around, *v. int. 4* (when standing). Turn thou around, otuk-

aut'; I turn around, nitotukaau'; he turns around, otukaau'.

v. int. 1 (when sitting). Turn thou around, otukau'piit; I turn around, nitau'tukau'pii; he turns around, autukau'pii.

v. t. an. 1. Turn me around, autukau'pokit; turn him around, autukau'pais; I turn you around, kitautukau'po; he turns him around, autukau'paiuaie.

Turn inside out, *v. t. ina. 2.* Turn it inside out, a'pokiotsit; I turn it inside out, nitau'pokiotsip; he turns it inside out, a'pokiotsimaie.

v. pass. ina. It is turned inside out, a'pokiotsip.

Turn from one side to the other, *v. int. 1* (when in a lying posture). Turn thou, otukai'itsit; I turn, nito'tukaiitsi; he turns, autukai'itsiu.

Turn over, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou over, omai'itsiit; I turn over, nitomaiitsi; he turns over, omai'itsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Turn it over, omai'pixit; I turn it over, nitau'maipixip; he turns it over, omai'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Turn me over, omai'piksikkit; turn him over, omai'piksistsis; I turn you over, kitau'maipiksisto; he turns him over, au'maipiksistsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Turn it over, omotoat; I turn it over, nitau'motop; he turns it over, au'motomaie.

v. pass. It is turned over, i-motop.

Turn the face, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the face, otuk'skiakit; I turn the face, nitau'tukskiaki; he turns the face, autuk'skiakiu.

Turn the head, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the head, otuk'okiakit; I turn the head, nitau'tukokiaki; he turns the head, au'tukokiakiu.

Turning, *n. abstr.* (a handle), otuk'-

apixistüksinni: (when sitting), otūkau'pissinni; (when standing), otūkaau'sinni; (inside out), apo'kiotüksinni; (from one side to the other), otūkai'itsissinni; (one's self over), omai'itsissinni; (over a third object), omai'piksistüksinni.

Turnip, *n. an.*, mas'insimman; mas'.

Twelve, *num. adj.*, natsiko'putto. There are twelve, na'tsikoputtoiau.

Twenty, *num. adj.*, na'tsippo. There are twenty, na'tsippoiau.

Twice, sissup'otsistokaiau.

Twine, *n.*, nai'pitsi-apikim.

Twinkle, *v. int.* 1 (eye). Twinkle the eye, pakhpapina'pixit; I twinkle the eye, nitai'pakhpapina'pixi; he twinkles the eye, aipakhpapina'pixiu; (star) see "Tremble."

Winkling, *n. abstr.* (eye), pakhpapina'piksinni.

Twist, *v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it, amixka'pixit; I twist it, nitai'amixka'pixip; he twists it, ai'amixka'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Twist me, amixka'pixikit; twist him, amixka'piksistsis; I twist you, kitai'amixka'piksisto; he twists him, ai'amixka'piksistsiu.

v. pass. It is twisted, amixka'pixip.

v. t. ina. 2. Twist thou it, am'in it; I twist it, nitai'am'inip; he twists it, ai'am'inimaie.

Twisting, *n. abstr.*, amixka'piksistüksinni; am'in'üksinni.

Two, *num. adj.*, na'tokum.

U.

Ugly, *v. int.* 6. It is ugly (*an.*), pakhsinüm'; he has an ugly face, mükski'u.

Umbrella, *n.*, aik'itatsis.

Unbelief, *n. abstr.*, saie'tüksinni.

Understand, *v. int.* 1. Understand

thou, okh'tsimi; I understand, nitai'okhtsimi; he understands, ai'okhtsimiu.

v. t. an. 3. Understand me, okh'tokit; understand him, okh'tos; I understand you, kitai'okhto; he understands him, ai'okhtoyuaie.

Understanding, *n. abstr.*, okh'tüksinni.

Undress, *v. reflect.* Undress thou, som'itsiosit; I undress, nitai'somitsiosi; he undresses, ai'somitsiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Undress me, som'itsiokit; undress him, som'itsis; I undress you, kitai'somitsio; he undresses him, ai'somitsiu.

v. reflect. Undress thou, namitsios'it; I undress, nitai'amitsiosi; he undresses, ai'amitsiosiu.

Undressing, *n. abstr.*, (one's self), som'itsiossinni; namitsios'sinni; (another), som'itsiaksinni.

Unsaddle, *v. t. an.* 1 (a horse). Unsaddle him, ape'kün is; I unsaddle him, nita'pekünau; he unsaddles him, a'pekünuaie.

Unsaddling, *n. abstr.*, ape'künüksinni.

Untie, *v. t. ina.* 1. Untie thou, apo'tsit; I untie it, nita'potsip; he unties it, apo'tsimaie.

Untying, apo'tüksinni.

Up the river, *adv.*, ame'totsim; ame-, in composition; as, he takes him up the river, ame'tsippiuaie.

Useless. It is useless, matsipumapi'uats.

Urine, *n.*, isksin'ni.

v. int. 1. Pass urine, saüs'ksit; I pass urine, nitsüsksi; he passes urine, ai'süsksiu; or, a is'ksiu.

Uvula, *n. ina.*, opio'oün.

V.

Valley, *n.*, istaikum'.

Veins, *n. an.*, mus'tsux.

Village, *n. ina.*, akap'ioy's.

Violin. See "Musical Instrument."

Virgin, *n. an.*, mokök'iake.

Visit, *v. int.* 1 (to get a present).

Visit thou, pisse'it; I visit, nitsipisse'; he visits, ai'pisseiu.

v. t. an. 3. Visit me, pisse'isko tokit; visit him, pisse'isko to; I visit you, kitai'pisseisko to; he visits him, ai'pisseisko toyuuaie.

v. int. 3 (to get food). Visit thou, aksissauot; I visit, nitau'ksissauo; he visits, Iksis'sano.

Visiting, *n. abstr.*, pisse'isinni; aksissauo'sinni.

Vomit, *v. int.* 2. Vomit thou, akitskat; I vomit, nitau'kitska; he vomits, au'kitskau.

Vomiting, *n. abstr.*, akitskan.

W.

Wag, *v. int.* 1 (the head). Wag thou the head, auawkia'pixit; I wag the head, nitauauawkia'pixi; he wags the head, auauawkia'pixiu.

v. int. 1 (the tail). Wag thou the tail, auatu'ia'pixit; I wag the tail, nitauauatu'ia'pixi; he wags the tail, auauatu'ia'pixiu.

Wagging, *n. abstr.* (the head), auawkia'piksinni; (the tail), auatu'ia'piksinni.

Wages, *n. an.*, aisakino'satopix.

Waggon, *n. an.*, an'akös; *pl.*, -kös-ix.

Wail, *v. int.* 1. Wail thou, au'yesit; I wail, nitau'yesi; he wails, au'yesiu.

v. t. an. 1. Wail for me, ai'yim'kokit; wail for him, ai'yim'mis; I wail for you, kitau'yimmo; he wails for him, au'yimmiuaie.

Wailing, *n. abstr.*, ai'yim'müksinni.

Waistcoat, *n.*, itai'soksistauasio-pi.

Wait! *interj.*, ki'ka!

Wait, *v. int.* 1. Wait thou, o'kökkit; I wait, nitai'kökki; he waits, ai'ökökiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Wait for it, okh'it; I wait for it, nitai'okhip; he waits for it, ai'okhimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Wait for me, okh'kokit; wait for him, okh'kos; I wait for you, kitai'okhko; he waits for him, ai'okhko'yuuaie.

Waiting, *n. abstr.*, okh'köksinni.

Wake, *v. int.* 1. Wake thou, nipo'kökit; I wake, nitsipo'köki; he wakes, ai'pokökiu.

v. t. an. 1. Wake me, kseke'nokit; wake him, kseke'nis; I wake you, kitai'ksekeno; he wakes him, ai'ksekeniuaie.

Waking, *n. abstr.*, kseke'nüksinni.

Walk, *v. int.* 2. Walk thou, auau'ökat; I walk, nitauau'öka; he walks, auau'ökau.

v. int. 3 (in contrast to other modes of travelling). Walk thou, ksiuo't; I walk, nitai'ksiuo; he walks, aiksiuo'.

v. int. 3. Walk around, otükko'at; I walk around, nitau'tükko; he walks around, autükko'.

v. t. ina. 3. Walk around it, otükka'atoat; I walk around it, nitau'tükka'atop; he walks around it, autükka'atomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Walk around me, otükka'akit; walk around him, otükka'atsis; I walk around you, kitautükkaato; he walks around him, autükka'atsiuaie.

Walk up and down, *v. int.* 4. Walk thou up and down, awu'auüt; I walk up and down, nitaua'wuau; he walks up and down, aua'wuau.

Walking, *n. abstr.*, auau'ökasinni; ksiuo'sinni; (around), otükko'sinni; (up and down), a'wuauosinni.

Walking-stick, *n. ina.*, o'toatsis.

Wander, *v. int.* 2 (in walking). Wander thou, ksit'apauauök-at; I wander, nitsiksis'tapauau-

ōka; he wanders, itsiksīs'tap-auauōkau.

Wandering, *n. abstr.* (when walking), ksīs'tapauauōkasīn ni.

Want, *v. int.* 1. Be thou in want, kīm'ūkitāppiit; I am in want, nitsīm'ūkitappi; he is in want, kīmūk'itappi u.

Want, being in, *n. abstr.*, kīmūk'itāppiisīn ni. What do you want? kitak'sikipats; what does he want? kaii'uats.

War, *n. abstr.*, auakaw'tseisīn ni.
v. recipr. They war, auakaw'tseiau.

War, go to, *v. int.* 3. Go to war, soo'āt; I go to war, nit'soo; he goes to war, soo'.

War, going to, *n. abstr.*, soo'sīn ni.

Warm, *v. int.* 1. It is warm, amai'ksīstusiyu; ksīstutsīs'siu; so-yīne'u.

v. reflect. Warm yourself, ksīstusu'yit; I warm myself, nitai'ksīstusuyi; he warms himself, ai'ksīstusuyi u.

v. t. ina. 2. Warm it, ksīstusit'; I warm it, nitai'ksīstusip; he warms it, ai'ksīstusīmaie.

v. t. an. 1. Warm him, ksīstutis'; I warm him, nitai'ksīstusau; he warms him, ai'ksīstusuyiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Warm me, ksīstusuiats'okit; warm him, ksīstusuiats'is; I warm you, kitai'ksīstusuiatso; he warms him, ai'ksīstusuiatsiuaie.

Warming, *n. abstr.* (one's self), ksīstusu'yisīn ni; (a third object), ksīstusūk'sīn ni.

Warp, *v. impers.* It warps, emo'kōtsiu.

Wash, *v. reflect.* Wash yourself, issīs'tsīm musit; I wash myself, nit'ūs'sīsttsīm musi; he washes himself, ūs'sīsttsīm musiu.

v. reflect. (the face). Wash the face, issīs'kiosit; I wash the face, nit'ūs'sīskiosī; he washes the face, ūs'sīskiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Wash my face, is-

sīs'kiokit; wash his face, issīs'kiis; I wash your face, kit'ūs'sīskio; he washes his face, ūs'sīs'kiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Wash my face, issīs'keīsttsīmokit; wash his face, issīs'keīsttsīm'mīs; I wash your face, kit'ūs'sīskeīsttsīm mo; he washes his face, ūs'sīskeīsttsīm miuaie.

Wash, *v. reflect.* (hands). Wash hands, isttsīm me'it; I wash hands, nit'ūs'tsīm mei; he washes his hands, ūs'tsīm mei u.

v. t. an. 1. Wash my hands, isttsīm me'atsokit; wash his hands, isttsīm me'atsīs; I wash your hands, kitai'isttsīm meatsō; he washes his hands, ūs'tsīm meatsiuaie.

v. int. 1 (clothes, floor, etc.). Wash thou, issīs'tūkit; I wash, nit'ūs'sīsttūki; he washes, ūs'sīsttūki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Wash it, issīs'toat; I wash it, nit'ūs'sīsttop; he washes it, ūs'sīsttomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Wash for me, issīs'tomokit; wash for him, issīs'tomos; I wash for you, kit'ūs'sīsttomo; he washes for him, ūs'sīsttomo yiu aie.

Washing, *n. abstr.* (one's self), issīs'tsīm musīn ni; (— face), issīs'kiosīn ni; (— face for another), issīs'keīsttūksīn ni; (— hands for one's self), isttsīm me'isīn ni; (— hands for another), isttsīm me'atstūksīn ni; (clothes, etc.), issīs'tūksīn ni.

Wash-basin, *n. an.*, itai'sūpsīskiosopi.

Wash-board, *n.*, itai'soksīsttūkiopi.

Wash-tub, *n.*, it'ūs'sīsttūkiopi

Waste, *v. t. ina.* 1. Waste it, ksīstuyet'sit; I waste it, nitai'ksīstuyetsip; he wastes it, ai'ksīstuyetsimaie.

v. pass. ina. It is wasted, ai'ksīstuyetsip.

Watch, *n. an.*, itai'ksīstsikumiopi.

v. t. ina. 1. Watch it, iskska'tsit; I watch it, nit üsk's katsip; he watches it, üsk's katsimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Watch me, isksküm'mokit; wate! him, isksküm'mis; I watch you, kit üsk'sküm mo; he watches him, üsk'sküm miuaie.

Watching, *n. abstr.*, iskska'tüksin-ni.

Water, *n. ina.*, okhke'.

Water, *v. t. ina. 3* (plants, etc.). Water it, atsiks's toat; I water it, nitaüt's iksistop; he waters it, auts'iksistomaie.

v. t. an. 1 (horses, etc.). Water him, sümme'pis; I water him, nitsümme'piau; he waters him, sümme'piauie.

Watering, *n. abstr.* (plants, etc.), atsiks's tüksin ni; (horses, etc.), sümme'pitüksin ni.

Way, *n. ina.* (road), moksoku'i; (manner), his way, otsitäppi'u-össin ni.

Wave, *n. ina.*, ökh'paikimskau.

We, *pers. pron.* (first and second persons), kësün'un; (first and third persons), nës tün'an.

Weak, *v. int. 1.* He is weak, ai'sötsikiu.

Wear, *v. t. ina. 3* (clothes). Wear it, süpskaw'sattoat; I wear it, nitai'süpskawsattop; he wears it, ai'süpskaw satomaie.

v. t. an. 2 (trousers or leggings). Wear them, oan'at tsisau; I wear them, nitau'au attaiau; he wears them, au'au attsiua.

v. int. 1 (hat). Wear a hat, istsüm'mokit; I wear a hat, nit-üs'tsümmoki; he wears a hat, üs'tsümmoki.

v. int. 1 (ear-rings). Wear thou ear-rings, otokh'ipiit; I wear ear-rings, nit'otokhipii; he wears ear-rings, itokh'ipiiu.

v. int. 1 (bracelets). Wear thou bracelets, opun'it; I wear bracelets, nit'opuni; he wears bracelets, ipun'iu.

v. int. 1 (gloves). Wear gloves,

otse'tse it; I wear gloves, nitse'tsetsi; he wears gloves, etse'tsiu.

v. int. 1 (necklace). Wear a necklace, okk'in'it; I wear a necklace, nit'okk'in; he wears a necklace, ikk'in'iu.

Wearing, *n. abstr.* (clothes), süpskaw'sin ni; (leggings), oai'sin ni; (hat), istsüm'mok sin ni; (ear-rings), tokh'ipisin ni; (bracelets), pun'sin ni; (gloves), atse'tsei-sin ni; (necklaces), okk'in'sin ni.

Weasel, *n. an.* (in winter), ap'au; (in summer), otai'.

Wedding, *n. abstr.* (in reference to a man), okem'sin ni; (in reference to a woman), om'sin ni.

Weed, *n. ina.*, ksis'tapsükii.

Week, *n.*, nato'yiksistiki; (literally Holy Day, by which the weeks are counted. This, of course, is of recent date. The Indians of old knew no "Holy Day" or division of time into weeks).

Weigh, *v. reflect.* Weigh one's self, issokak'iosit; I weigh myself, nitüs'sokakios; he weighs himself, üs'sokakiosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Weigh it, issokak'it; I weigh it, nit üssokak-iip; he weighs it, üs'sokak'iuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Weigh me, issokak'ioit; weigh him, issokak'is; I weigh you, kit üssokakio; he weighs him, üssokak'iuie.

Weighing, *n. abstr.*, issokak'ia-sin ni.

Weighing-scales, *n. an.*, it üssokak'-iakio pi.

Weights, *n. an.*, it üssokak'imaupiau.

Well, *n. an.*, miks's'kum. See "Water horses."

Wet, *v. t. an. 1.* Wet me, atsiks's'tsim mokit; wet him, atsiks's'tsim mis; I wet you, kit auts'iksistimmo; he wets him, auts'iks's'tsimmiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Wet me, atso'kit; wet him, ats's'; I wet you, kit auts'o; he wets him, auts'iuie.

v. t. ina. 2 (by touching with the wet hand). Wet it, ipistuts'-it; I wet it, nitai'ipistutsip; he wets it, ai'ipistutsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (the head). Wet the head, atsikio'tsit; I wet the head, nitautsikiotsip; he wets the head, auts'ikiotsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Wet it, epio'tsit; I wet it, nitai'piotsip; he wets it, ai'piotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Wet him, aipio'tos; wet me, aipio'tokit, I wet you, kitai'pioto; he wets him, ai'piotoyuaie.

Wet, *v. impers.* It is wet, itsiksís'-tsiu; ipsi'u.

Wetting, *n. abstr.* (by throwing water), atsiksís'tüksínni; a tsak'sínni; (by touching with wet hand, ipistutüksínni; epio'tüksínni; (the head), atsikio'tüksínni.

Wheat, *n. ina.*, napaičn'ín símman.

Wheel, *n. an.*, itse'uússi; ana-kös.

Wheelbarrow, *n. an.*, inúkan'akös.

When, *interrog. adv.* When was it? tsanístsi' when will it be? tsanístsís'.

indef. adv., -eniki, -si, affixed to the verb; as, itappo'eniki, when I go there; itappo'si, when he goes there. See example in the verb given in the Grammar.

Whence, *adv.*, tse'ma.

Where, *adv.*, tse'ma; where is he? únna's'.

Whet, *v. t. an. 1*. Whet it, ksís-ístsimís; I whet it, nitai'ksís-ístsima; he whets it, ai'ksís-ístsimiuaie.

v. t. an. 2 (on the Indian steel). Whet it, is'kímattsis; I whet it, nitús'kímattau; he whets it, ús'kímattsiuaie.

Whet-stone, *n. an.*, itai'ksísiststau-pi.

Which, *interrog. pron.* See in Grammar, p. 11. Which way? tsa'ka'atapots.

pro. rel., annik'.

Whine, *v. int. 3*. Whine thou, a-to'at; I whine, nitai'ato; he whines, ai'ato.

Whining, *n. abstr.*, a'tosínni.

Whip, *n. ina.*, istsi'pís'simats'sa.

v. t. an. 1. Whip me, istsi'pís'okit; whip him, istsi'pís'ís; I whip you, kitús'tsi'pís'o; he whips him, ústsi'pís'iuai.

Whipping, *n. abstr.*, istsi'pís'aksínni.

Whisper, *v. int. 2*. Whisper thou, ksimo'i'ikat; I whisper, nitai'ksimoika; he whispers, ai'ksimoika.

v. t. an. 1. Whisper to me, ksimo'i'kamokit; whisper to him, ksimo'i'kamís; I whisper to you, kitai'ksimoikamo; he whispers to him, ai'ksimoika-miuaie.

Whispering, *n. abstr.*, ksimo'i'-kani.

Whistle, *v. int. 1*. Whistle thou, ksi'xe'mokit; I whistle, nitai'ksi'xemoki; he whistles, ai'ksi'xemokiu.

v. t. an. 1. Whistle to me, ksi'xe'mokit; whistle to him, ksi'xe'mís; I whistle to you, kitai'ksi'xemo; he whistles to him, ai'ksi'xemiuaie.

Whistling, *n. abstr.*, ksís'xe'mok-sínni.

White, *adj. partic.*, ap-, in composition; as, ap'ai'pístsi; white blanket.

White, *v. int. 6*. It is white, (an.), ksíx'ín'úm'.

v. int. 1. It is white, (ina.), ksíx'ínat'siu.

Whiten, *v. t. ina. 2*. Whiten thou it, ksíx'situts'it; I whiten it, nitai'ksíx'ístutsip; he whitens it, ai'ksíx'ístutsimaie.

Whitening, *n. abstr.* ksíx'istutük'-sínni.

White head, *n. an.*, ap'opi.

White man, *n. an.*, nap'iekuün.

White woman, *n. an.*, nap'iake.

Who, *interrog. pron.*, tükka'.

pro. rel., annök'.

Whole, *v. int.* 1 (of skin, after sickness). It is whole, uk'keu.

Whore, *n. an.*, mats'ake.

Whose, *interrog. pron.*, tük ka'ats.

Why, *interrog. adv.*, kimok'-sks; as, why do you speak? kimok'-anisks.

Wicked, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wicked, minix'it; I am wicked, nitai'nixi; he is wicked, ai'nixiu.

v. t. an. 3. Be wicked to me, minix'kotokit; be wicked to him, minix'kotos; I am wicked to you, kitai'nixkoto; he is wicked to him, ai'nixkotoyiu.

Wickedness, *n. abstr.*, minix'sinni.

Wide, *v. int.* 1. It is wide, apak'-eu.

Widen, *v. t. ina.* 2. Widen thou it, apux'istutsit; I widen it, nitau'puxistutsip; he widens it, au'puxistutsimaie.

Widening, *n. abstr.*, apux'istutük-sinni.

Widow, *n. an.*, nep'omiu.

Widower, *n. an.*, nep'okemiu.

Wife, *n. an.* My wife, nitokem'ani; your wife, kitokem'ani; his wife, otokem'ani.

Wild, *v. int.* 1. He is wild, isim'-iu.

Will, *n. abstr.*, atsi'tani; my will, nitsitsi'tani; your will, kitsitsi'tani; his will, otsitsi'tani.

Willow, *red. n. ina.*, miköpix'suyi.

Win, *v. int.* 1 (at gambling). Win thou, amots'akit; I win, nita'motsaki; he wins, a'motsakiu.

v. int. 2 (in a race). Win thou, skit'stat; I win, nitüs'skitsta; he wins, üs'skitstan.

Winning, *n. abstr.*, amots'aksinni; skit'stani.

Wind, *n. ina.*, sopu'; high wind, miik'sopu; soft wind, ikkinai'sopu.

Wind, *v. t. an.* 2. Wind thou it, aiipistsis; I wind it, nitau'aiipistau; he winds it, au'aiipistsiu.

v. t. ina., 3. Wind thou it, aiipis'toat; I wind it, nitau'aiipis-

top; he winds it, au'aiipistom-ai.

Winding, *n. abstr.*, aiipistaksinni.

Window, *n. ina.*, ksistsikumstan.

Window-glass, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utäsku.

Wind-pipe, *n. ina.*, moksistun'.

Wine, *n. ina.*, min'iohke.

Wine-glass, *n. ina.*, puk'sakuku-täsku.

Wing, *n. an.*, omis'tsekün;

Wink, *v. int.* 1. Wink thou, sikoköpina'pixit; I wink, nitai'sikoköpina'pixi; he winks, aisikoköpina'pixiu.

v. t. an. 2. Wink at me, sikoköpina'pixsakit; wink at him, sikoköpina'pixsätis; I wink at you, kitai'sikoköpina'pixsatto; he winks at him, aisikoköpina'pixsättiu.

Winking, *n. abstr.*, sikoköpina'pixsinni.

Winter, *n. ina.*, stu'yi; when it is winter, stuyis'si.

Wipe, *v. t. ina.* 2. Wipe thou it, is-sin'it; I wipe it, nitüs'sinip; he wipes it, üs'sinimaie.

Wiping, *n. abstr.*, issin'üksinni.

Wire, *n. an.*, Small wire, ix'tse'ix-kim; yellow wire, otai'kim; black wire, six'ixkim.

Wisdom, *n. abstr.*, mokök'sinni.

Wise, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wise, mokök'it; I am wise, nit'oköki; he is wise, mokök'iu.

v. t. an. 3. Make me wise, mokök'iistokit; make him wise, mokök'iistotos; I make you wise, kitau'kökiistoto; he makes him wise, au'kökiistotoyiu.

Wiser making, *n. abstr.*, aukokiis-totük'sinni.

Wish, *v. int.* 2. Wish thou, nokstat'; I wish, nitai'oksta; he wishes, nokstau'.

Wishing, *n. abstr.*, nokstan'i.

With, *prep. partic.* (in company with), pok-, in composition only; as, we will go there in company, nitakopok'it tap popinan.

prep. partic. (instrumental),

mut-, placed next to the pronominal prefix, thus; I write with a pen, nimutsinaki-itaí'sínakiopi.

Without design, *adv.*, ksís'tapi.

Within, *prep.*, pistots'ím.

Wolf, *n. an.*, api'si; mük'kuyi.

Woman, *n. an.*, ake'.

Womb, *n. ina.*, oyís'.

Wonderful, *v. int. 1.* It is wonderful, pís'satapiu.

Wood, *n. ina.* mistsís'; (collective), atsu'ókui.

Wool, *n. ina.*, (yarn), nai'pístsia pikím.

Word, *n. ina.*, epo'awsín.

Work, *v. int. 1.* Work thou, apo'túkkit; I work, nita'potúkki; he works, a'potúkkiu.

v. t. an. 3. Work for me, apo'tomokit; work for him, apo'tomos; I work for you, kita'potomo; he works for him, a'potomoyiuaie.

Work, *n. abstr.*, apo'túksín.

v. int. 1. Work thou, ame'sit; I work, nitau'mesi; he works, au'mesiu.

v. t. an. 3. Work for me, aume'sat tomokit; work for him, aume'sattomos; I work for you, kitau'mesattomo; he works for him, au'mesattomoyiuaie.

Working, *n. abstr.*, apo'túksínni; ame'sinni.

Workman, *n. an.*, a'potúkkiua.

Workshop, *n. ina.*, itapau'mesopi.

World, *n. ina.*, konús'ksókkum.

Worship, *n. abstr.*, a'tsimoiikani.

Worsted, *n. ina.*, nai'pístsia pikím.

Worth. It is worth, itsau'; how much is it worth? tsanetsi'tsauats?

Wound, *n.*, maaksín'.

v. t. an. 3. Wound me, moo-o'kit; wound him, mooos'; I wound you, kitau'oo; he wounds him, au'oyiuaie.

Wounding, *n. abstr.*, ma'aksin ni.

Wrap, *n. ina.*, istoxan'.

v. t. ina. 2. Wrap it up, amon'it; I wrap it up, nitau'mon-

ip; he wraps it up, au'moním-aie.

v. t. an. 1. Wrap me up, amon'okit; wrap him up, amon'ís; I wrap you up, kitau'mono; he wraps him up, au'moniuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Wrap me up, amopíkkit; wrap him up, amopístís; I wrap you up, kitau'mopisto; he wraps him up, au'mopístsiuaie.

Wrapping up, *n. abstr.*, amo'pístúk-sín ni.

Wrath, *n. abstr.*, istse'túksín ni.

Wrestle, *v. int. 1.* Wrestle thou, istším'motseit; I wrestle, nitús'tším mo tsei; he wrestles, ús'tším-motsei u.

v. t. an. 1. Wrestle with me, istším'mokit; wrestle with him, istším'mís; I wrestle with you, kitús'tším mo; he wrestles with him, ús'tšímmiuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Wrestle with me, apütap'ixíkkit; wrestle with him, apütap'piksístís; I wrestle with you, kita'pütappiksísto; he wrestles with him, a'pütappiksístsiuaie.

Wrestling, *n. abstr.*, istším'motsei-sín ni; a pütap'piksístseisín ni.

Wring, *v. int. 1.* Wring thou, ai'amínúkkit; I wring, nitai'amínúkki; he wrings, ai'amínúkkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Wring it, amín'it; I wring it, nitai'amínip; he wrings it, ai'amínímaie.

v. t. an. 1. Wring it, amín'ís; I wring it, nitai'amínau; he wrings it, ai'amíníuaie.

Wringing, *n. abstr.*, amín'úksín ni.

Write, *v. int. 1.* Write thou, sínak'it; I write, nitai'sínaki; he writes, ai'sínakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Write it, sinait'; I write it, nitai'sínaip; he writes it, aisín'amaie.

v. t. an. 3. Write to me, sín-ammo'kí'; write to him, sín-ammos'; I write to you, kitai'sín-ammo; he writes to him, aisín'am moyiuaie.

Writer, *n. an.*, ai'sínakiua.

Writing, *n. abstr.*, sínak'sínni.

Wrong, *v. impers.* It is wrong, pats'e'u; he made it wrong, pats'-istutsímaie.

Y.

Ye, *pers. pron.* kěsto'auai.

Yea, *adv.*, a.

Year, *n. ina.* stuye'u; one year, nituks'kai-stuye'u.

Yearly, *adv.*, an nists stuyists.

Yellow, *v. int.* 6. It is yellow (*an.*), otoku'inüm.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), otoku'inät-siu.

Yes, *adv.*, a.

Yeast, *n. ina.*, itai'koputs tau pi.

Yesterday, *adv.*, mättün'ni.

Yet, *adv. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, he is yet sleeping, sakiaiokau.

Yoke, ox, *n. ina.*, ap'otskína-okín'-stan.

Yoke, *n. ina.* (used by men), itüs'-totsínímaupi.

Yonder, *adv.*, om'i; aním'.

You, *pers. pron.*, kěsto'a; or, ksěs-to'a.

Young, *adj. partic.*, mani-, in composition; as, young child, man'i-poka.

v. int. 1. It is young (*an.*), mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'n.

Younger. He is young, noköt'oto-ansiiu.

Young person, *n. an.*, asitáp'pi.

v. int. 1. He is a young person, asitáp'piiu.

Your, *poss. pron.*, kitsinan.

Youth, *n. abstr.*, asitáp'piisünni.

Z.

Zeal, *n. abstr.*, eika'kimani.

Zealous, *v. int.* 2. Be thou zealous, eika'kimat; I am zealous, nitai'-eikakima; he is zealous, ai'eikakimau.

Zigzag, *v. int.* 1. It is zigzag, ai'-omokitsiu.